

Measurement of prompt Λ_c^+ baryon production cross-section and Λ_c^+/D^0 production ratio in $p\text{Pb}$ collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 8.16$ TeV in LHCb

Chenxi Gu¹, Giulia Manca², Yiheng Luo³, Jiayin Sun², Jianqiao Wang⁴, Di Yang⁴,
Xianglei Zhu⁴

¹ *Laboratoire Leprince-Ringuet, Palaiseau, France*

² *Peking University, Beijing, China*

³ *Universita e INFN, Cagliari, Italy*

⁴ *Tsinghua University, Beijing, China*

Abstract

Open heavy charmed baryon Λ_c^+ is a good probe to nuclear matter effects in heavy-ion collisions. Due to the large charm quark mass, perturbative QCD is applicable in calculating their production cross sections in the initial hard parton scatterings. With the data of proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 8.16$ TeV collected by LHCb during Run 2 in 2016, the double-differential production cross section of Λ_c^+ baryon is measured in the transverse momentum region of $2 - 15$ GeV/ c , corresponding to a center-of-mass rapidity region of $1.5 < y^* < 4.0$ for forward configurations while $-5.0 < y^* < -2.5$ for backward configurations. Open charm baryon over meson ratio Λ_c^+/D^0 is presented to study hadronisation mechanism and compared with results measured by ALICE in proton-proton and proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 5.02$ TeV and results obtained by LHCb in proton-lead and peripheral lead-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}} = 5.02$ TeV.

History

- 0.0, Feb. 8th 2024:

Contents

1	Introduction	1
2	Data sets and selections	2
2.1	Data sets	2
2.2	Offline selections	4
3	Analysis strategy	5
4	Signal yield	6
A	Standard References	10
B	Standard symbols	16
C	List of all symbols	16
C.1	Experiments	16
C.1.1	LHCb sub-detectors and sub-systems	17
C.2	Particles	17
C.2.1	Leptons	17
C.2.2	Gauge bosons and scalars	17
C.2.3	Quarks	17
C.2.4	Light mesons	18
C.2.5	Charmed mesons	18
C.2.6	Beauty mesons	18
C.2.7	Onia	19
C.2.8	Light Baryons	19
C.2.9	Charmed Baryons	19
C.2.10	Beauty Baryons	19
C.3	Physics symbols	20
C.3.1	Decays	20
C.3.2	Lifetimes	20
C.3.3	Masses	20
C.3.4	EW theory, groups	20
C.3.5	QCD parameters	20
C.3.6	CKM, \boldsymbol{CP} violation	20
C.3.7	Oscillations	21
C.3.8	Tagging	21
C.3.9	Key decay channels	21
C.3.10	Rare decays	21
C.3.11	Wilson coefficients and operators	21
C.3.12	Charm	21
C.3.13	QM	22
C.4	Units (these macros add a small space in front)	22
C.4.1	Energy and momentum	22
C.4.2	Distance and area (these macros add a small space)	22
C.4.3	Time	22

C.4.4	Temperature	22
C.4.5	Material lengths, radiation	22
C.4.6	Uncertainties	22
C.4.7	Maths	23
C.5	Kinematics	23
C.5.1	Energy, Momenta	23
C.5.2	PID	23
C.5.3	Geometry	23
C.5.4	Accelerator	23
C.6	Software	23
C.6.1	Programs	23
C.6.2	Languages	23
C.6.3	Data processing	24
C.7	Detector related	24
C.7.1	Detector technologies	24
C.7.2	Detector components, electronics	24
C.7.3	Chemical symbols	24
C.8	Special Text	24
C.8.1	Helpful to align numbers in tables	24

References	24
-------------------	-----------

1 Introduction

To study the creation and property of the quark-gluon plasma (QGP) is one of the most important goals of high energy nuclear physics, i.e. heavy-ion collision physics. The QGP can be created and studied in laboratory through high energy nucleus-nucleus (AA) collisions. In central AA collisions, which are also called ‘large system’, lots of energy is deposited in a sizeable volume, where the vacuum is heated up and the phase transition from hadron gas to QGP is expected to occur. However in proton-proton and proton-nucleus collisions (*a.k.a.* ‘small systems’), the system volume is too small, and the deconfined QGP matter is not supposed to be formed. These collisions are usually treated as the baseline for the studies of QGP in AA collisions.

With the formation of the QGP in the early stage of heavy-ion collisions, the production yields and momentum spectra of those final-state hadrons might be modified compared to the expectations based on the measurements in proton-proton collisions. These QGP effects are called hot nuclear matter (HNM) effects.

One of the HNM effects that can be studied is how the major feature of QGP, deconfinement of quarks and gluons, influences the hadronisation mechanism. Hadronisation, the process in which quarks/gluons are transformed into hadrons, are quite different depending on whether a QGP is formed or not. In principle, hadronisation should be calculated with first-principle QCD, however phenomenological functions are widely used due to the non-perturbative nature of hadronization. This is called fragmentation hadronisation, and these functions are applicable no matter a QGP is formed or not. When QGP is formed, quarks can also hadronise into hadrons through recombination with other quarks in QGP, and this is called recombination or coalescence. The recombination/coalescence explains the enhancement of the baryon-to-meson ratio at intermediate transverse momentum, and is not supposed to occur without the deconfined medium.

The so-called ‘baryon enhancement’ phenomena were first observed in anti-protons and pions in gold-gold collisions at RHIC in 2000s and inspired the proposal of coalescence hadronization mechanism. Thereafter similar phenomena are observed in strange and charm hadrons in AA collisions. However, the enhancement of Λ_c^+/D^0 ratio at intermediate transverse momentum, are also observed by ALICE experiment in proton-proton and proton-lead collisions at the nucleon-nucleon center-of-mass energy of 5.02 TeV, where no QGP is expected to be formed. The data can’t be reproduced by fragmentation models but are consistent with some coalescence models, and this is named as ‘ Λ_c^+ puzzle’ and calls for deeper understanding and more precise measurement of hadronisation in proton-lead collisions. The Λ_c^+/D^0 in proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$ TeV also is measured with LHCb, and also shows enhancement at intermediate p_T , which is described well by coalescence models.

Besides hot nuclear matter effects, the production yields and momentum spectra of final-state hadrons in heavy-ion collisions may also be affected by those mechanisms not related to the QGP, which are called cold nuclear matter effects (CNM). To determine whether QGP is formed in heavy-ion collisions, it is essential to distinguish cold nuclear matter effects and hot nuclear matter effects. These CNM effects include the nuclear modification of parton distribution function, which is called nuclear parton distribution function (nPDF), and rescatterings of final-state hadrons produced in heavy-ion collisions.

Cold nuclear matter effects can be studied through proton-nucleus (pA) collisions where the HNM effects are supposed to be non-dominant. These collisions, with smaller

size of systems compared to AA collisions and larger number of produced hadrons compared to proton-proton collisions, are ideal for the study of CNM effects. For example, the nPDFs can be probed or constrained by the production asymmetry of final-state particles between forward and backward rapidities.

Open heavy charmed baryon Λ_c^+ is a good probe to nuclear matter effects in heavy-ion collisions. Due to the large charm quark mass, perturbative QCD is applicable in calculating their production cross sections in the initial hard parton scatterings. The charm quarks produced in QGP thermally or produced by rescattering of final-state hadrons can be neglected since the medium temperature is much less than the charm quark mass.

The LHCb experiment provides unique measurements of Λ_c^+ production in proton-lead collisions in forward rapidities. Designed as a detector whose primary goals is to study heavy-flavour physics in hadron collisions, LHCb has more precise tracking system and particle identification system compared to other heavy-ion experiments, well suitable for precise charm hadron reconstructions. With its pseudo-rapidity coverage of $2.0 < \eta < 5.0$, very small Bjorken- x regions ($\sim 10^{-5}$) can be probed with open charm hadrons, significantly beyond the coverage of other heavy-ion experiments such as ALICE and STAR, giving unique information for constraining nPDFs.

2 Data sets and selections

2.1 Data sets

The data for this analysis was p Pb data collected by LHCb detector at late 2016, including two different configurations due to the asymmetry of collisions: forward (Fwd) collision (p beam coming from upstream of VELO) and backward (Bwd) collision (Pb beam coming from upstream of VELO). The configurations, corresponding to positive and negative rapidity regions respectively, are illustrated in the two pannels of Fig. 1: The integrated

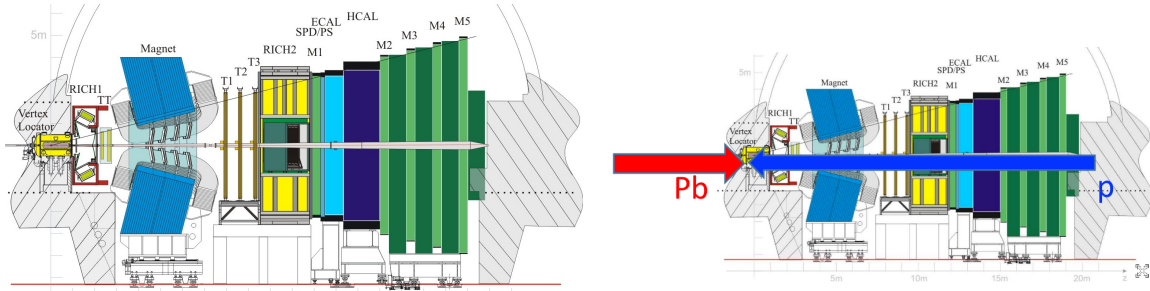


Figure 1: Schematic of the two beam configurations of p Pb data taking, left for Fwd(p Pb) and right for Bwd(Pbp).

luminosity for Fwd collision is $12.18 \pm 0.32 \text{ nb}^{-1}$ and $18.57 \pm 0.46 \text{ nb}^{-1}$ for Bwd. The centre-of-mass energy per nucleon pair $\sqrt{s_{NN}}$ corresponds to 8.16 TeV. The bookkeeping

Table 1: Online (L0, HLT1) trigger on Λ_c^+ baryons

Quantity	Selection
	L0
nSPDHits	> 0
	HLT1TrackMVA
$\chi^2/\text{ndf}(\text{track})$	< 4.0
ProbNNghost(track)	< 0.3
$\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{track})$ for $p_{\text{T}} > 10.0 \text{ GeV}/c$	> 6.0
$\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{track})$ for $0.5 < p_{\text{T}} < 10.0 \text{ GeV}/c$	$> 6.0 \cdot \exp\left(\frac{0.3}{p_{\text{T}}^2} + 0.2 \cdot \left(1 - \frac{p_{\text{T}}}{10.0}\right)\right)$
	HLT1TwoTrackMVA
$p_{\text{T}}(\text{track})$	$> 0.3 \text{ GeV}/c$
$p(\text{track})$	$> 2 \text{ GeV}/c$
$\chi^2/\text{ndf}(\text{track})$	< 4.0
$\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{track})$	> 4.0
$\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{vtx})$ for $2 < \eta(\text{track}) < 5 \text{ GeV}/c$	< 10
$\cos(\text{DIRA})$ for $M_{\text{corr}} > 0.5 \text{ GeV}/c$	> 0.0

74 paths for Fwd and Bwd are:

/LHCb/Protonion16/Beam6500GeV-VeloClosed-MagDown/Real Data
/Turbo03pLead/94000000/TURBO.MDST;
/LHCb/Ionproton16/Beam6500GeV-VeloClosed-MagDown/Real Data
/Turbo03pLead/94000000/TURBO.MDST.

75 The data samples are triggered online in three levels. The first level (Level-0) is a hard-
76 ware level trigger L0SPD for $p\text{Pb}$ data, which requires at least ones hit in the SPD detector.
77 Thus it is an minnum biased trigger with $\varepsilon_{\text{L0}} \approx 1$. The (software) high-level triggers
78 HLT1 and HLT2 provide real time reconstruction and selection of tracks and particles. For
79 hadron-final-state channels, such as $D^0 \rightarrow K^- \pi^+$ and $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+$, the HLT1 triggers are
80 Hlt1TrackMVADecision_TOS or Hlt1TwoTrackMVADecision_TOS == 1, which require ei-
81 ther one detached long track or two detached long tracks to originate from a common
82 vertex in an event. The selections are cut-based and the explicit expressions are listed
83 in Table ?? from Ξ_c^+ production [1] note (LHCb-ANA-2022-039). Hlt2 triggers serve as
84 online selections on different particle, in order to save more signal cadidates as possible.
85 The Λ_c^+ candidates are reconstructed by final-state p , K^- and π^+ tracks. The HLT2
86 selections for Λ_c^+ candidates in the HLT2 line Hlt2CharmHadLc2KPPiXSecTurbo are
87 shown in Table 2.

88 The simulation samples include $\sim 36\text{M}$ $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+$ & c.c. decays for both rapidities,
89 used for obtaining information of prompt Λ_c^+ baryon and for calculating efficiencies. The
90 event type is 25103000 and the production tag is sim09c/j/k. For sim09k simulation
91 samples (16M), the multiplicity distributions is fixed by increasing the number of pill-up.

Table 2: Hlt2 (Turbo) selection on Λ_c^+ baryons

Quantity	Selections
$p_T(\text{track})$	$> 200 \text{ MeV}/c$
$\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{track})$	> 4
$\chi^2/\text{ndf}(\text{track})$	< 3
$p(\text{track})$	$> 1 \text{ GeV}/c$
$p(p)$	$> 10 \text{ GeV}/c$
$\text{DLL}_{K\pi}(K)$	> 5
$\text{DLL}_{K\pi}(\pi)$	< 5
$\text{DLL}_{p\pi}(p)$	> 5
$\text{DLL}_{pK}(p)$	> 5
$N(p_T(\text{track}) > 400 \text{ MeV}/c)$	≥ 2
$N(p_T(\text{track}) > 1000 \text{ MeV}/c)$	≥ 1
$N(\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{track}) > 10)$	≥ 2
$N(\chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\text{track}) > 50)$	≥ 1
$m(\Lambda_c^+)$	$2210 < m(\Lambda_c^+) < 2543 \text{ MeV}/c^2$
DIRA	$< 34.6 \text{ mrad}$
$\chi^2/\text{ndf}(\text{vtx})$	< 25
Lifetime	$\tau > 0.075 \text{ ps}$

92 The paths are:

/MC/2016/pPb-Beam6500GeV-2560GeV-2016-MagDown-Fix1-Epos
 /Sim09c(j,k)/Trig0x61421621/Reco16pLead/Turbo03/25103000/DST;
 /MC/2016/Pbp-Beam2560GeV-6500GeV-2016-MagDown-Fix1-Epos
 /Sim09c(j,k)/Trig0x61421621/Reco16pLead/Turbo03/25103000/DST.

93 The Λ_c^+ baryon from b hadrons are simulated by 2M $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$ for both configurations.

94 The paths are:

/MC/2016/pPb-Beam6500GeV-2560GeV-2016-MagDown-Fix1-Epos
 /Sim09c(h)/Trig0x61421621/Reco16pLead/Turbo03/12163001/DST;
 /MC/2016/Pbp-Beam2560GeV-6500GeV-2016-MagDown-Fix1-Epos
 /Sim09c(h)/Trig0x61421621/Reco16pLead/Turbo03/12163001/DST.

95 2.2 Offline selections

96 To further improve the signal purity of the samples, tighter selections are applied offline,
 97 mainly following the analysis of Λ_c^+ production at 5.02 TeV in $p\text{Pb}$ [2]. The transeverse
 98 momentum lower limit on 400 MeV/c, pseudo-rapidity region of 2 – 5 and the selection of
 99 $\text{ProbNN}_{\text{ghost}}(\text{track}) < 0.3$ are introduced to improve the final-track quality. The direction
 100 angle and χ^2/ndf of vertex fit cuts help to obtain better Λ_c^+ decay vertices. Since the
 101 lifetime of Λ_c^+ baryon is approximately 0.2 ps, the vertex displacement (VD) and decay
 102 time cuts are applied to exclude some of the background and Λ_c^+ baryons from beauty
 103 decays. More tight PID cuts are applied to reduce misID backgrounds. A signal window

Table 3: Offline selections on Λ_c^+ baryons

Quantity	Selections
$p_T(\text{track})$	$> 400 \text{ MeV}/c$
$\eta(\text{track})$	$2 < \eta < 5$
ProbNNGhost(track)	< 0.3
$p(\text{track})$	$3.2 < p < 100 \text{ GeV}/c$
$\text{DLL}_{K\pi}(\pi)$	< 0
$\text{DLL}_{pK}(p)$	> 15
$\cos(\text{DIRA})$	> 0.99975
$\chi_{\text{VD}}^2(\Lambda_c^+)$	> 50
$\chi^2/\text{ndf}(\text{vtx})$	< 6
$m(\Lambda_c^+)$	$2237 < m(\Lambda_c^+) < 2337 \text{ MeV}/c^2$
$\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\Lambda_c^+)$	$-5 < \log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\Lambda_c^+) < 5$
Lifetime	$0.2 < \tau < 1.2 \text{ ps}$

of invariant-mass varied by $50 \text{ MeV}/c^2$ around $2287 \text{ MeV}/c^2$ and $\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2 \in [-5, 5]$ for Λ_c^+ is set for convenience of mass and $\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2$ fit. An extra selection on track momentum is introduced due to the fiducial regions of tracking and PID calibration tables.

3 Analysis strategy

For this analysis, the key measurement is the Λ_c^+ production cross-section as a function $p_T(\Lambda_c^+)$ and $y^*(\Lambda_c^+)$, where y^* is the rapidity defined in the nucleon-nucleon centre-of-mass frame. Here prompt Λ_c^+ baryons refer to those produced directly from collisions or from the strong decay of other charm hadrons (*e.g.* $\Sigma_c^{++} \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi^+$). Whereas non-prompt Λ_c^+ baryon, or Λ_c^+ -from- b , refer to those from the weak decay of B hadrons (*e.g.* $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$). The centre-of-mass frame does not coincide with laboratory frame due to the asymmetry of the collision, so y^* is shifted by a constant value with respect to the rapidity in the laboratory frame:

$$y^* = y - \delta y, \quad (1)$$

where $\delta y = 0.5 \log(A_{\text{Pb}}/Z_{\text{Pb}}) = 0.465$. The direction of proton beam is defined as the positive z -axis.

the double differential cross-section is defined as:

$$\frac{d^2\sigma}{dp_T dy^*} = \frac{N(\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow pK^-\pi^+)}{\mathcal{L} \times \epsilon_{\text{tot}} \times \mathcal{B}(\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow pK^-\pi^+) \times \Delta p_T \times \Delta y^*}, \quad (2)$$

- $N(\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow K^\mp \pi^\pm)$ is the prompt Λ_c^+ signal candidates reconstructed through $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow K^\mp \pi^\pm$ decay channels, including their charge conjugate channels. It is measured in Section 4.
- \mathcal{L} is the integrated luminosity, for Fwd $\mathcal{L}_{\text{Fwd}} = 0.01218 \pm 0.00032 \text{ pb}^{-1}$, for Bwd $\mathcal{L}_{\text{Bwd}} = 0.01857 \pm 0.00046 \text{ pb}^{-1}$, which is determined as the Ref. [?] described.
- ϵ_{tot} is the total efficiency in each (p_T, y^*) bin, evaluated in Section ??.

- $\mathcal{B}(\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow K^\mp \pi^\pm) = (6.26 \pm 0.29)\%$ is the branching fraction of decay $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+$, obtained from PDG 2022 [3].
- Δp_T is the bin width of the Λ_c^+ transverse momentum, with a p_T range of $[0, 15]$ GeV/ c .
- $\Delta y^* = 0.5$ is the bin width of the Λ_c^+ rapidity, for Fwd $1.5 < y^* < 4.0$, for Bwd $-5.0 < y^* < -2.5$.

Then the forward-backward production ratio can be derived from the cross-section as

$$R_{\text{FB}}(p_T, y^*) \equiv \frac{d^2\sigma_{p\text{Pb}}(p_T, +|y^*|)/dp_T dy^*}{d^2\sigma_{p\text{Pb}}(p_T, -|y^*|)/dp_T dy^*}, \quad (3)$$

which is calculated among common rapidity bins $2.5 < |y^*| < 4.0$. By comparing the production cross-section with that D^0 meson, the Λ_c^+/D^0 production ratio $R_{\Lambda_c^+/D^0}$ can be given as

$$R_{\Lambda_c^+/D^0} \equiv \frac{\sigma_{\Lambda_c^+}}{\sigma_{D^0}}. \quad (4)$$

$R_{\Lambda_c^+/D^0}$ can also be measured as functions of (p_T, y^*) , as well as multiplicity variables such as $N_{\text{PV}}^{\text{tracks}}$ and $N_{\text{VELO}}^{\text{Clusters}}$, in order to study the system size dependence of hadronisation processes.

4 Signal yield

Two steps of fit are performed to determine the prompt signal yield in each kinematic intervals, which are both extended unbinned maximum likelihood fit. The first step is performed on the invariant mass $M(pK^-\pi^+)$ distribution in the selected signal window. Following previous analyses [4, 5], a Crystal Ball (CB) function [6] plus a Gaussian function is used to describe the signal shape, where

$$f \times \text{CB} + (1 - f) \times \text{Guass}, \quad (5)$$

$$f_{\text{CB}}(x; M, \sigma, \alpha, n) = \begin{cases} \frac{\left(\frac{n}{|\alpha|}\right)^n e^{-\frac{1}{2}\alpha^2}}{\left(\frac{n}{|\alpha|} - |\alpha| - \frac{x-M}{\sigma}\right)^n}, & \text{if } \frac{x-M}{\sigma} < -|\alpha|, \\ \exp\left(-\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{x-M}{\sigma}\right)^2\right), & \text{if } \frac{x-M}{\sigma} \geq -|\alpha|. \end{cases} \quad (6)$$

A linear function is used to describe the shape of background. In this PDF, n of CB function is always fixed to 1 from physical constraint, and CB and Gaussian function share a common mean value. Due to limited statistics in some kinematic intervals, fit results will be unstable or hard to converge if all parameters. Thus, a global fit is performed to fix α in CB, the ratio between width of Gaussian over that of CB r_{width} , and the fraction of the CB function f . To ensure the stability of the fits, the mass fits are repeated with 50 times, varying the initial values of all parameters randomly. The fit result with the smallest minimal negative likelihood (NLL) is chosen to be the final result. Such *best* results for two rapidities are shown in Fig. 2.

This invariant mass fit is performed in the signal window around Λ_c^+ PDG mass $M(\Lambda_c^+) \pm 50$ MeV as listed in Table ?? . Here, *best* fit results are also selected following

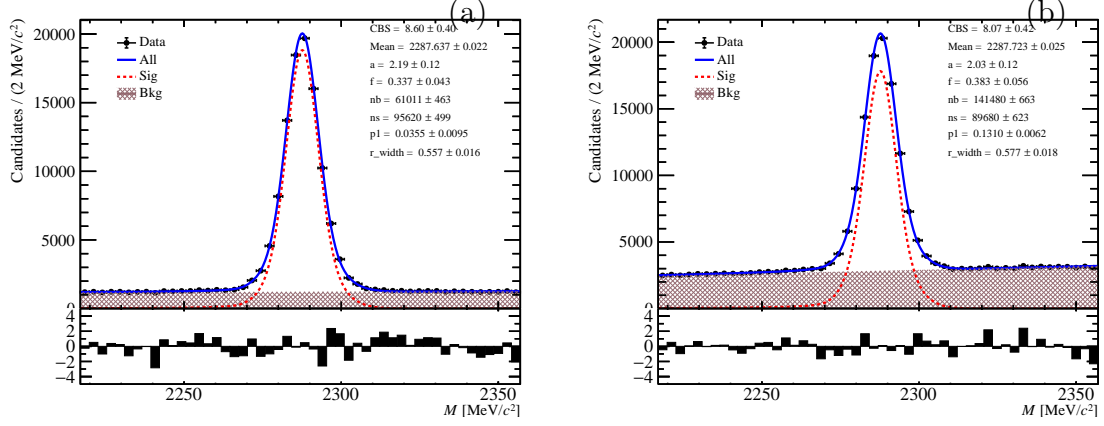


Figure 2: Fit on kinematic-unbinned $M(K\pi)$ distribution for Fwd (left) and Bwd (right) rapidities.

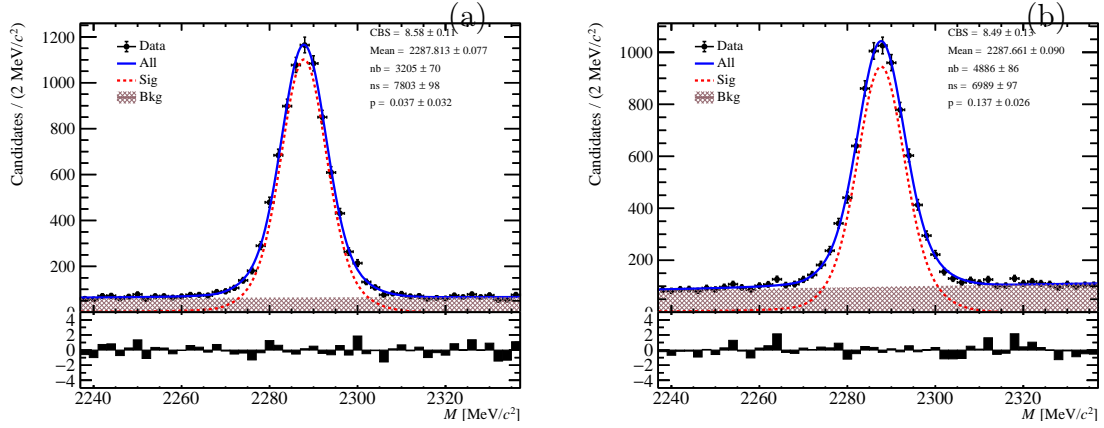


Figure 3: Fit on $M(K\pi)$ distribution for Fwd ($4 < p_T(\Lambda_c^+) < 5 \text{ GeV}/c$ and $2.5 < y^* < 3.0$, left) and Bwd ($4 < p_T(\Lambda_c^+) < 5 \text{ GeV}/c$ and $-4.0 < y^* < -3.5$, right) rapidities.

the method above. Two examples for Fwd and Bwd rapidities are shown in Fig. 3, and all results are summarized in Appendix ??.

A second step of fit on the $\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2(\Lambda_c^+)$ is performed to get prompt yields from total yields, following previous analyses [2, 5]. Here χ_{IP}^2 is defined as the difference in the vertex-fit χ^2 of a given PV reconstructed with and without the candidate under consideration, which is approximate to the significance of IP significance $\text{IP}/\sigma(\text{IP})$. So non-prompt Λ_c^+ baryons have larger IP than prompt ones due to the decay length of B hadrons, and the two different components can be distinguished with this parameter. To suppress the background component, a *sPlot* method [?] is performed using the fit result from $M(K\pi)$ fit. So the $\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2$ distribution of weighted data contains only prompt Λ_c^+ component and non-prompt component. The PDF describing the shapes is a Bukin

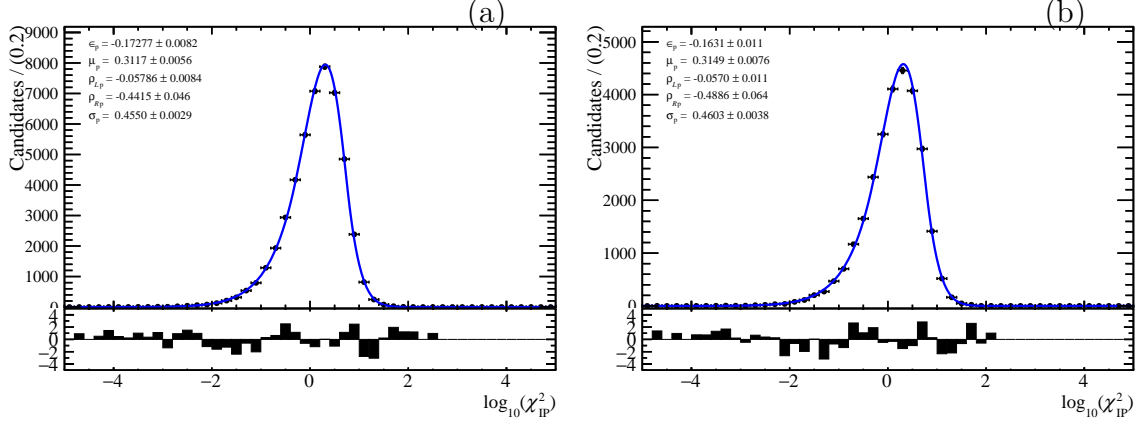


Figure 4: Global fit on $\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2$ distribution of prompt Λ_c^+ simulation for Fwd (left) and Bwd (right) rapidities.

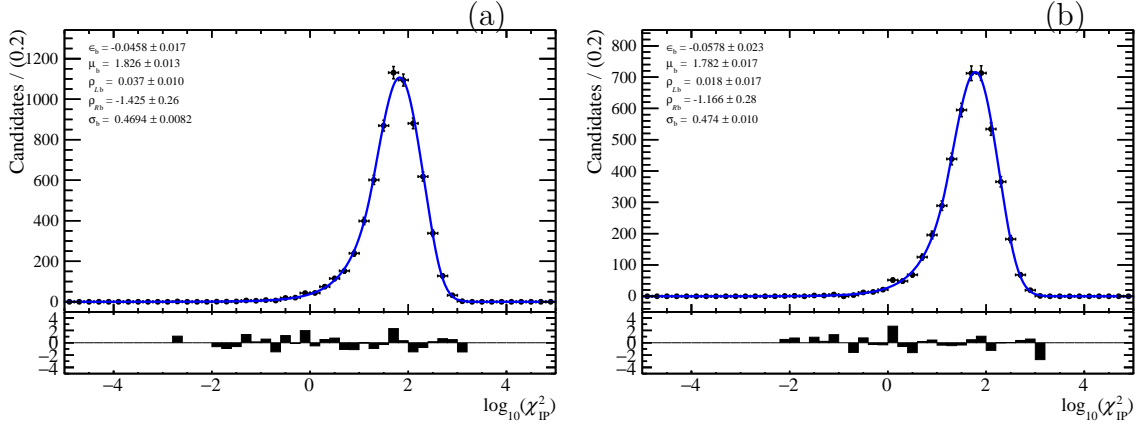


Figure 5: Global fit on $\log_{10} \chi_{\text{IP}}^2$ distribution of from- b Λ_c^+ simulation for Fwd (left) and Bwd (right) rapidities.

function [7] as follows:

$$\mathcal{P}(x; \mu, \sigma, \epsilon, \rho_L, \rho_R) = \begin{cases} \exp \left\{ \frac{(x-x_1)\epsilon\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}\sqrt{2\ln 2}}{\sigma(\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}-\epsilon)^2 \ln(\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}+\epsilon)} + \rho_L \left(\frac{x-x_1}{\mu-x_1} \right)^2 - \ln 2 \right\} & x \leq x_1, \\ \exp \left\{ - \left[\frac{\ln \left(1+2\epsilon\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1} \frac{x-\mu}{\sigma\sqrt{2\ln 2}} \right)}{\ln(1+2\epsilon^2-2\epsilon\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1})} \right]^2 \times \ln 2 \right\} & x_1 < x < x_2, \\ \exp \left\{ \frac{(x-x_2)\epsilon\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}\sqrt{2\ln 2}}{\sigma(\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}-\epsilon)^2 \ln(\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}+\epsilon)} + \rho_R \left(\frac{x-x_2}{\mu-x_2} \right)^2 - \ln 2 \right\} & x \geq x_2. \end{cases} \quad (7)$$

$$x_1 = \mu + \sigma\sqrt{2\ln 2} \left(\frac{\epsilon}{\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}} - 1 \right), x_2 = \mu + \sigma\sqrt{2\ln 2} \left(\frac{\epsilon}{\sqrt{\epsilon^2+1}} + 1 \right).$$

It is a asymmetric gaussian function, with ϵ describing the asymmetry and two ρ s describing the left and right tail length. For both configurations, ρ_L and ρ_R of prompt component are fixed while ϵ , ρ_L and ρ_R of non-prompt component are fixed, all using simulation results of from- b ($\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$) simulation fit as shown Fig. 4 and 5.

From the fit of second step, the prompt Λ_c^+ yield yield in signal window $[1815, 1915] \text{ MeV}/c^2 \times [-5, 5]$ can be directly obtained, as summarized in Fig. 6. There

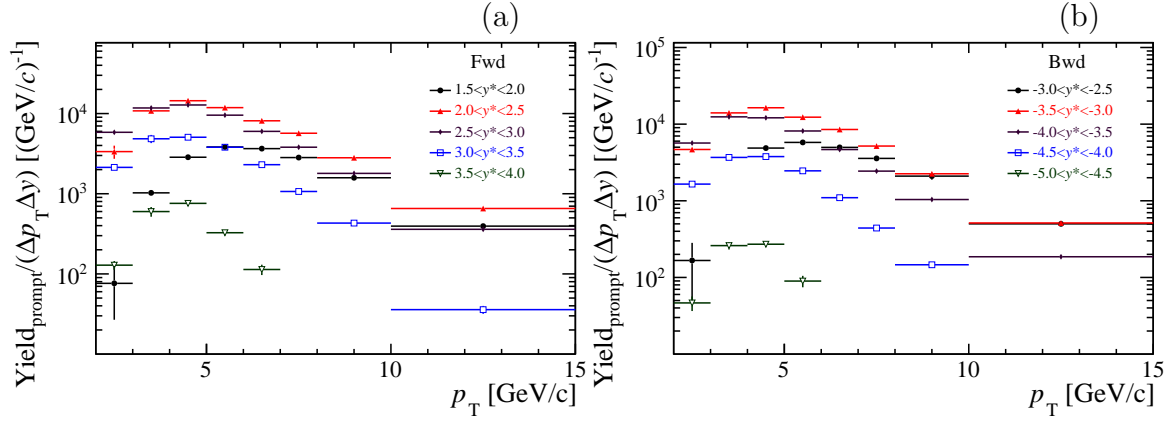


Figure 6: Prompt yields obtained from $\log_{10} \chi^2_{\text{IP}}$ fit for Fwd (left) and Bwd (right), statistical uncertainties only.

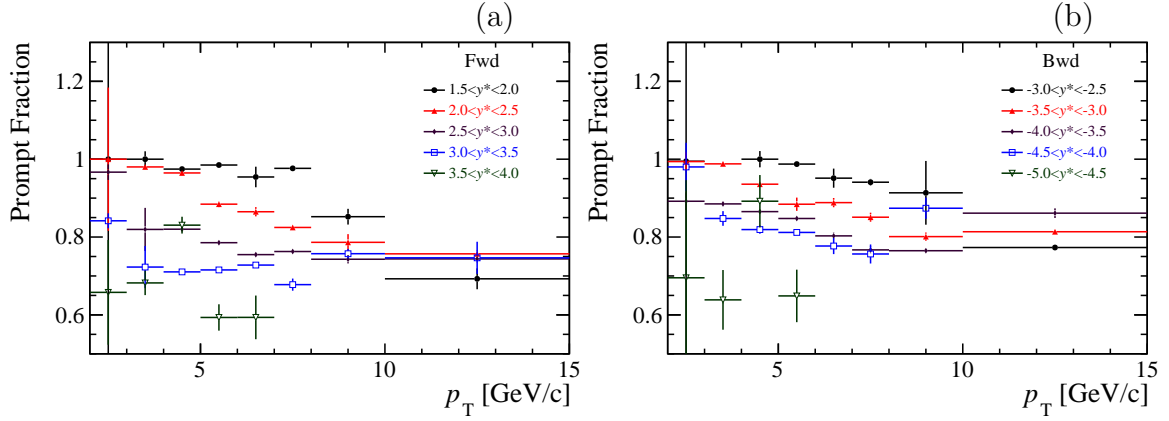


Figure 7: The fraction of prompt Λ_c^+ component from fit for Fwd (left) and Bwd (right), statistical uncertainties only.

may be some Λ_c^+ signals outside the window so its effect is considered in the evaluation of selection efficiencies. The fraction of prompt component is also given from as Fig. 7. It is however not multiplied with raw yield because their correlation should be considered while calculating the uncertainty of prompt yield, which is of more difficulties.

Appendices

A Standard References

Below is a list of common references, as well as a list of all LHCb publications. As they are already in prepared bib files, they can be used as simply as `\cite{LHCb-DP-2008-001}` to get the LHCb detector paper. The references are defined in the files `main.bib`, `LHCb-PAPER.bib`, `LHCb-CONF.bib`, `LHCb-DP.bib` `LHCb-TDR.bib` files, with obvious contents. Each of these have their LHCb-ZZZ-20XX-0YY number as their cite code. If you believe there is a problem with the formatting or content of one of the entries, then get in contact with the Editorial Board rather than just editing it in your local file, since you are likely to need the latest version just before submitting the article.

Table 4: Standard references.

Description	Ref.	cite code
Lee, Weinberg, Zumino	[8]	Lee:1967iu
Cabibbo, Kobayashi, Maskawa	[9]	Cabibbo:1963yz,*Kobayashi:1
Gell-Mann, Zweig	[10]	GellMann:1964nj,*Zweig:3523
Baryon asymmetry & SM <i>CP</i>	[11]	Gavela:1994dt
Baryon asymmetry & SM <i>CP</i>	[12]	Gavela:1993ts
EW Baryogenesis & <i>CP</i>	[13]	Huet:1994jb
Dalitz Plot ¹	[14]	Dalitz:1953cp,*Fabri:1954zz
PDG 2022	[3]	PDG2022
PDG 2020	[15]	PDG2020
PDG 2019	[16]	PDG2019
PDG 2018	[17]	PDG2018
PDG 2016	[18]	PDG2016
PDG 2014	[19]	PDG2014
HFLAV 2021	[20]	HFLAV21
HFLAV 2018	[21]	HFLAV18
HFLAV 2016	[22]	HFLAV16
HFLAV (pre-2016)	[23]	Amhis:2014hma
CKMfitter group	[24]	CKMfitter2005
CKMfitter group	[25]	CKMfitter2015
UTfit (Standard Model/CKM)	[26]	UTfit-UT
UTfit (New Physics)	[27]	UTfit-NP
PYTHIA	[28]	Sjostrand:2007gs,*Sjostrand
LHCb PYTHIA tuning	[29]	LHCb-PROC-2010-056
EVTGEN	[30]	Lange:2001uf
PHOTOS	[31]	davidson2015photos
GEANT4	[32]	Allison:2006ve,*Agostinell
LHCb simulation	[33]	LHCb-PROC-2011-006
RapidSim	[34]	Cowan:2016tnm
DIRAC	[35]	Tsaregorodtsev:2010zz,*Bell

¹Dalitz invented the method, Fabri added relativistic corrections.

– continued from previous page.

HLT2 topological trigger	[36] BBDT
Topological trigger reoptimization — Run 2	[37] LHCb-PROC-2015-018
Turbo and real-time alignment — Run 2	[38] LHCb-PROC-2015-011
TisTos method	[39] LHCb-PUB-2014-039
Allen	[40] Aaij:2019zbu
PIDCalib (for Run 1)	[41] LHCb-PUB-2016-021
Ghost probability	[42] DeCian:2255039
Primary vertex reconstruction	[43] Kucharczyk:1756296
DecayTreeFitter	[44] Hulsbergen:2005pu
SMOG	[45] FerroLuzzi:2005em
Run-2 tagging	[46] Fazzini:2018dyq
OS K , μ , e and VS tagging	[47] LHCb-PAPER-2011-027
OS charm tagging	[48] LHCb-PAPER-2015-027
SS kaon tagging	[49] LHCb-PAPER-2015-056
SS proton and pion tagging	[50] LHCb-PAPER-2016-039
Reommendations for multiple candidates	[51] Koppenburg:2017zsh
See also Table 5 for LHCb performance references.	
<i>sPlot</i>	[52] Pivk:2004ty
sFit	[53] Xie:2009rka
Punzi’s optimization	[54] Punzi:2003bu
BDT	[55] Breiman
BDT training	[56] AdaBoost
TMVA ²	[57] Hocker:2007ht,*TMVA4
RooUnfold	[58] Adye:2011gm
scikit-learn	[59] Scikit-learn-paper
LAURA ⁺⁺	[60] Back:2017zqt
hep_ml	[61] Rogozhnikov:2016bdp
root_numpy	[62] root-numpy
GammaCombo ³	[64] GammaCombo
TENSORFLOW	[65] tensorflow2015-whitepaper
Crystal Ball function ⁴	[6] Skwarnicki:1986xj
Hypatia function	[66] Santos:2013gra
Modified Novosibirsk function	[67] Ikeda:1999aq
Bukin function	[68] Bukin:2007
Wilks’ theorem	[69] Wilks:1938dza
CL _s method	[70] CLs
BLUE method	[71] Nisius:2020jmf
Bootstrapping	[72] efron:1979
Blatt–Weisskopf barrier	[73] Blatt:1952ije
f_s/f_d at 7–8 TeV	[74] fsfd

²Do not cite this instead of the actual reference for the MVA being used.

³Always cite this along with Ref. [63] as `\cite{GammaCombo,*LHCb-PAPER-2016-032}` (unless LHCb-PAPER-2016-032 is cited elsewhere).

⁴A valid alternative for most papers where the normalisation is not critical is to use the expression “Gaussian function with a low-mass power-law tail” or “Gaussian function with power-law tails”. In that case, no citation is needed

– continued from previous page.

LHC beam energy uncertainty	[75]	PhysRevAccelBeams.20.081003
Exotic hadron naming convention	[76]	LHCb-PUB-2022-013
Measurement of the instrumental asymmetry for $K^-\pi^+$ -pairs at LHCb in Run 2	[77]	LHCb-PUB-2018-004

188

Table 5: LHCb detector performance papers.

LHCb-DP number	Title
LHCb-DP-2023-003 [78]	Momentum scale calibration of the LHCb spectrometer
LHCb-DP-2023-002 [79]	Helium identification with LHCb
LHCb-DP-2023-001 [80]	Charge-dependent curvature-bias corrections using a pseudomass method
LHCb-DP-2022-002 [81]	The LHCb Upgrade I
LHCb-DP-2021-005 [?]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2021-004 [?]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2021-003 [?]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2021-002 [82]	Centrality determination in heavy-ion collisions with the LHCb detector
LHCb-DP-2021-001 [?]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2020-003 [83]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2020-002 [84]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2020-001 [85]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2019-006 [86]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2019-005 [87]	TBD
LHCb-DP-2019-004 [88]	Diphoton discrimination
LHCb-DP-2019-003 [89]	Electron reconstruction efficiency
LHCb-DP-2019-002 [90]	Real-Time analysis
LHCb-DP-2019-001 [91]	Run 2 trigger performance
LHCb-DP-2018-004 [92]	ReDecay
LHCb-DP-2018-003 [93]	Radiation damage in TT
LHCb-DP-2018-002 [94]	VeLo material map using SMOG
LHCb-DP-2018-001 [95]	PIDCalib for Run 2 (use Ref. [41] for Run 1)
LHCb-DP-2017-001 [96]	Performance of the Outer Tracker — Run 2
LHCb-DP-2016-003 [97]	HeRSChL
LHCb-DP-2016-001 [98]	TESLA project — Run 2
LHCb-DP-2014-002 [99]	LHCb detector performance
LHCb-DP-2014-001 [100]	Performance of the LHCb Vertex Locator
LHCb-DP-2013-003 [101]	Performance of the LHCb Outer Tracker — Run 1
LHCb-DP-2013-002 [102]	Measurement of the track reconstruction efficiency at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2013-001 [103]	Performance of the muon identification at LHCb
LHCb-DP-2012-005 [104]	Radiation damage in the LHCb Vertex Locator
LHCb-DP-2012-004 [105]	The LHCb trigger and its performance in 2011
LHCb-DP-2012-003 [106]	Performance of the LHCb RICH detector at the LHC
LHCb-DP-2012-002 [107]	Performance of the LHCb muon system
LHCb-DP-2012-001 [108]	Radiation hardness of the LHCb Outer Tracker
LHCb-DP-2011-002 [109]	Simulation of machine induced background ...

– continued from previous page.

LHCb-DP-2011-001 [110]	Performance of the LHCb muon system with cosmic rays
LHCb-DP-2010-001 [111]	First spatial alignment of the LHCb VELO ...
LHCb-DP-2008-001 [112]	LHCb detector

189

Table 6: LHCb TDRs.

LHCb-TDR number	Title
LHCb-TDR-023 [113]	Framework TDR for LHCb Upgrade II
LHCb-TDR-022 [114]	PLUME
LHCb-TDR-021 [115]	Allen
LHCb-TDR-020 [116]	SMOG Upgrade
LHCb-TDR-018 [117]	Upgrade computing model
LHCb-PII-Physics [118]	Phase-II upgrade physics case
LHCb-PII-EoI [119]	Expression of interest for Phase-II upgrade
LHCb-TDR-017 [120]	Upgrade software and computing
LHCb-TDR-016 [121]	Trigger and online upgrade
LHCb-TDR-015 [122]	Tracker upgrade
LHCb-TDR-014 [123]	PID upgrade
LHCb-TDR-013 [124]	VELO upgrade
LHCb-TDR-012 [125]	Framework TDR for the upgrade
LHCb-TDR-011 [126]	Computing
LHCb-TDR-010 [127]	Trigger
LHCb-TDR-009 [128]	Reoptimized detector
LHCb-TDR-008 [129]	Inner Tracker
LHCb-TDR-007 [130]	Online, DAQ, ECS
LHCb-TDR-006 [131]	Outer Tracker
LHCb-TDR-005 [132]	VELO
LHCb-TDR-004 [133]	Muon system
LHCb-TDR-003 [134]	RICH
LHCb-TDR-002 [135]	Calorimeters
LHCb-TDR-001 [136]	Magnet

190

Table 7: LHCb-PAPERS (which have their identifier as their cite code). DNE: Does not exist.

LHCb-PAPER-2024-003 [137]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-002 [138]	LHCb-PAPER-2024-001 [139]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-047 [140]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-046 [141]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-045 [142]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-044 [143]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-043 [144]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-042 [145]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-041 [146]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-040 [147]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-039 [148]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-038 [149]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-037 [150]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-036 [151]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-035 [152]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-034 [153]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-033 [154]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-032 [155]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-031 [156]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-030 [157]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-029 [158]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-028 [159]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-027 [160]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-026 [161]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-025 [162]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-024 [163]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-023 [164]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-022 [165]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-021 [166]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-020 [167]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-019 [168]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-018 [169]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-017 [170]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-016 [171]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-015 [172]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-014 [173]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-013 [174]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-012 [175]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-011 [176]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-010 [177]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-009 [178]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-008 [179]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-007 [180]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-006 [181]
LHCb-PAPER-2023-005 [182]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-004 [183]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-003 [184]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-002 [185]	LHCb-PAPER-2023-001 [186]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-060 [187]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-059 [188]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-058 [189]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-057 [190]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-056 [191]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-055 [192]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-054 [193]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-053 [194]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-052 [195]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-051 [196]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-050 [197]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-049 [198]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-048 [199]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-047 [200]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-046 [201]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-045 [202]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-044 [203]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-043 [204]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-042 [205]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-041 [1]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-040 [206]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-039 [207]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-038 [208]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-037 [209]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-036 [210]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-035 [211]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-034 [212]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-033 [213]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-032 [214]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-031 [215]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-030 [216]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-029 [217]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-028 [218]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-027 [219]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-026 [220]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-025 [221]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-024 [222]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-023 [223]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-022 [224]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-021 [225]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-020 [226]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-019 [227]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-018 [228]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-017 [229]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-016 [230]

LHCb-PAPER-2022-015	[231]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-014	[232]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-013	[233]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-012	[234]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-011	[235]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-010	[236]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-009	[237]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-008	[238]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-007	[5]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-006	[239]
LHCb-PAPER-2022-005	[240]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-004	[241]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-003	[242]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-002	[243]	LHCb-PAPER-2022-001	[244]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-053	[245]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-052	[246]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-051	[247]				
LHCb-PAPER-2021-050	[248]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-049	[249]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-048	[250]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-047	[251]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-046	[252]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-045	[253]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-044	[254]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-043	[255]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-042	[256]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-041	[257]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-040	[258]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-039	[259]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-038	[260]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-037	[261]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-036	[262]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-035	[263]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-034	[264]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-033	[265]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-032	[266]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-031	[267]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-030	[268]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-029	[269]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-028	[270]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-027	[271]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-026	[272]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-025	[273]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-024	[274]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-023	[275]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-022	[276]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-021	[277]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-020	[278]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-019	[279]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-018	[280]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-017	[281]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-016	[282]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-015	[283]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-014	[284]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-013	[285]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-012	[286]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-011	[287]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-010	[288]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-009	[289]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-008	[290]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-007	[291]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-006	[292]
LHCb-PAPER-2021-005	[293]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-004	[294]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-003	[295]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-002	[296]	LHCb-PAPER-2021-001	[297]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-048	[298]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-047	[299]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-046	[300]				
LHCb-PAPER-2020-045	[301]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-044	[302]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-043	[303]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-042	[304]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-041	[305]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-040	[306]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-039	[307]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-038	[308]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-037	[309]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-036	[310]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-035	[311]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-034	[312]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-033	[313]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-032	[314]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-031	[315]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-030	[316]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-029	[317]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-028	[318]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-027	[319]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-026	[320]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-025	[321]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-024	[322]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-023	[323]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-022	[324]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-021	[325]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-020	[326]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-019	[327]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-018	[328]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-017	[329]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-016	[330]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-015	[331]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-014	[332]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-013	[333]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-012	[334]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-011	[335]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-010	[336]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-009	[337]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-008	[338]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-007	[339]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-006	[340]
LHCb-PAPER-2020-005	[341]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-004	[342]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-003	[343]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-002	[344]	LHCb-PAPER-2020-001	[345]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-046	[346]								
LHCb-PAPER-2019-045	[347]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-044	[348]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-043	[349]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-042	[350]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-041	[351]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-040	[352]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-039	[353]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-038	[354]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-037	[355]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-036	[356]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-035	[357]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-034	[358]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-033	[359]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-032	[360]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-031	[361]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-030	[362]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-029	[363]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-028	[364]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-027	[365]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-026	[366]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-025	[367]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-024	[368]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-023	[369]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-022	[370]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-021	[4]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-020	[371]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-019	[372]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-018	[373]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-017	[374]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-016	[375]
LHCb-PAPER-2019-015	[376]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-014	[377]	LHCb-PAPER-2019-013	[378]	LHCb-PAPER-2			

– continued from previous page.

LHCb-PAPER-2013-065	[687]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-064	[688]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-063	[689]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-062	[690]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-061	[691]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-060	[692]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-059	[693]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-058	[694]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-057	[695]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-056	[696]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-055	[697]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-054	[698]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-053	[699]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-052	[700]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-051	[701]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-050	[702]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-049	[703]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-048	[704]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-047	[705]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-046	[706]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-045	[707]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-044	[708]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-043	[709]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-042	[710]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-041	[711]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-040	[712]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-039	[713]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-038	[714]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-037	[715]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-036	[716]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-035	[717]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-034	[718]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-033	[719]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-032	[720]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-031	[721]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-030	[722]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-029	[723]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-028	[724]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-027	[725]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-026	[726]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-025	[727]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-024	[728]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-023	[729]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-022	[730]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-021	[731]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-020	[732]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-019	[733]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-018	[734]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-017	[735]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-016	[736]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-015	[737]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-014	[738]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-013	[739]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-012	[740]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-011	[741]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-010	[742]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-009	[743]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-008	[744]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-007	[745]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-006	[746]
LHCb-PAPER-2013-005	[747]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-004	[748]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-003	[749]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-002	[750]	LHCb-PAPER-2013-001	[751]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-057	[752]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-056	[753]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-055	[754]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-054	[755]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-053	[756]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-055	[754]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-054	[755]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-053	[756]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-052	[757]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-051	[758]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-050	[759]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-049	[760]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-048	[761]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-047	[762]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-046	[763]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-045	[764]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-044	[765]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-043	[766]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-042	[767]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-041	[768]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-040	[769]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-039	[770]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-038	[771]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-037	[772]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-036	[773]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-035	[774]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-034	[775]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-033	[776]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-032	[777]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-031	[778]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-030	[779]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-029	[780]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-028	[781]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-027	[782]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-026	[783]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-025	[784]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-024	[785]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-023	[786]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-022	[787]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-021	[788]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-020	[789]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-019	[790]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-018	[791]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-017	[792]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-016	[793]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-015	[794]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-014	[795]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-013	[796]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-012	[797]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-011	[798]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-010	[799]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-009	[800]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-008	[801]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-007	[802]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-006	[803]
LHCb-PAPER-2012-005	[804]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-004	[805]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-003	[806]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-002	[807]	LHCb-PAPER-2012-001	[808]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-045	[809]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-044	[810]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-043	[811]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-042	[812]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-041	[813]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-040	[814]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-039 ⁵	[815]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-038	[815]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-037	[816]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-036	[817]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-035	[818]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-034	[819]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-033	[820]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-032	[821]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-031	[822]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-030	[823]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-029	[824]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-028	[825]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-027	[47]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-026	[826]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-025	[827]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-024	[828]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-023	[829]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-022	[830]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-021	[831]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-020	[832]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-019	[833]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-018	[834]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-017	[835]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-016	[836]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-015	[837]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-014	[838]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-013	[839]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-012	[840]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-011	[841]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-010	[842]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-009	[843]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-008	[844]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-007	[845]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-006	[846]
LHCb-PAPER-2011-005	[847]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-004	[848]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-003	[849]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-002	[850]	LHCb-PAPER-2011-001	[851]
LHCb-PAPER-2010-002	[852]	LHCb-PAPER-2010-001	[853]						

191

Table 8: LHCb-CONFs (which have their identifier as their cite code). Most CONF notes have been superseded by a paper and are thus retired. This is indicated in the bibtex entry. Do not cite retired CONF notes. DNE: Does not exist.

		LHCb-CONF-2023-004	[854]	LHCb-CONF-2023-003	[855]	LHCb-CONF-2022-003	[856]	LHCb-CONF-2022-001	[857]
LHCb-CONF-2021-005	[858]	LHCb-CONF-2021-004	[859]	LHCb-CONF-2021-003	[860]	LHCb-CONF-2021-002	[861]	LHCb-CONF-2021-001	[862]
LHCb-CONF-2020-003	[863]	LHCb-CONF-2020-002	[864]	LHCb-CONF-2020-001	[865]				
LHCb-CONF-2019-005	[866]	LHCb-CONF-2019-004	[867]	LHCb-CONF-2019-003	[868]	LHCb-CONF-2019-002	[869]	LHCb-CONF-2019-001	[870]
LHCb-CONF-2018-006	[871]								
LHCb-CONF-2018-005	[872]	LHCb-CONF-2018-004	[873]	LHCb-CONF-2018-003	[874]	LHCb-CONF-2018-002	[875] ⁶	LHCb-CONF-2018-001	[876]
LHCb-CONF-2017-005	[877]	LHCb-CONF-2017-004	[878]	LHCb-CONF-2017-003	[879]	LHCb-CONF-2017-002	[880]	LHCb-CONF-2017-001	[881]
LHCb-CONF-2016-018	[882]	LHCb-CONF-2016-016	[883]						
LHCb-CONF-2016-015	[884]	LHCb-CONF-2016-014	[885]	LHCb-CONF-2016-013	[886]	LHCb-CONF-2016-012	[887]	LHCb-CONF-2016-011	[888]
LHCb-CONF-2016-010	[889]	LHCb-CONF-2016-009	[890]	LHCb-CONF-2016-008	[891]	LHCb-CONF-2016-007	[892]	LHCb-CONF-2016-006	[893]
LHCb-CONF-2016-005	[894]	LHCb-CONF-2016-004	[895]	LHCb-CONF-2016-003	[896]	LHCb-CONF-2016-002	[897]	LHCb-CONF-2016-001	[898]
LHCb-CONF-2015-005	[899]	LHCb-CONF-2015-004	[900]	LHCb-CONF-2015-003	[901]	LHCb-CONF-2015-002	[902]	LHCb-CONF-2015-001	[903]
LHCb-CONF-2014-004	[904]	LHCb-CONF-2014-003	[905]	LHCb-CONF-2014-002	[906]	LHCb-CONF-2014-001	[907]		
LHCb-CONF-2013-013	[908]	LHCb-CONF-2013-012	[909]	LHCb-CONF-2013-011	[910]				
LHCb-CONF-2013-010	[911]	LHCb-CONF-2013-009	[912]	LHCb-CONF-2013-008	[913]	LHCb-CONF-2013-007	[914]	LHCb-CONF-2013-006	[915]
LHCb-CONF-2013-005	[916]	LHCb-CONF-2013-004	[917]	LHCb-CONF-2013-003	[918]	LHCb-CONF-2013-002	[919]	LHCb-CONF-2013-001	[920]
LHCb-CONF-2012-034	[921]	LHCb-CONF-2012-033	[922]	LHCb-CONF-2012-032	[923]	LHCb-CONF-2012-031	[924]		
LHCb-CONF-2012-030	[925]	LHCb-CONF-2012-029	[926]	LHCb-CONF-2012-028	[927]	LHCb-CONF-2012-027	[928]	LHCb-CONF-2012-026	[929]
LHCb-CONF-2012-025	[930]	LHCb-CONF-2012-024	[931]	LHCb-CONF-2012-023	[932]	LHCb-CONF-2012-022	[933]	LHCb-CONF-2012-021	[934]
LHCb-CONF-2012-020	[935]	LHCb-CONF-2012-019	[936]	LHCb-CONF-2012-018	[937]	LHCb-CONF-2012-017	[938]	LHCb-CONF-2012-016	[939]
LHCb-CONF-2012-015	[940]	LHCb-CONF-2012-014	[941]	LHCb-CONF-2012-013	[942]	LHCb-CONF-2012-012	[943]	LHCb-CONF-2012-011	[944]
LHCb-CONF-2012-010	[945]	LHCb-CONF-2012-009	[946]	LHCb-CONF-2012-008	[947]	LHCb-CONF-2012-007	[948]	LHCb-CONF-2012-006	[949]
LHCb-CONF-2012-005	[950]	LHCb-CONF-2012-004	[951]	LHCb-CONF-2012-003	[952]	LHCb-CONF-2012-002	[953]	LHCb-CONF-2012-001	[954]
LHCb-CONF-2011-062	[955]	LHCb-CONF-2011-061	[956]						
LHCb-CONF-2011-060	[957]	LHCb-CONF-2011-059	[958]	LHCb-CONF-2011-058	[959]	LHCb-CONF-2011-057	[960]	LHCb-CONF-2011-056	[961]
LHCb-CONF-2011-055	[962]	LHCb-CONF-2011-054	[963]	LHCb-CONF-2011-053	[964]	LHCb-CONF-2011-052	[965]	LHCb-CONF-2011-051	[966]
LHCb-CONF-2011-050	[967]	LHCb-CONF-2011-049	[968]	LHCb-CONF-2011-048	[969]	LHCb-CONF-2011-047	[970]	LHCb-CONF-2011-046	[971]
LHCb-CONF-2011-045	[972]	LHCb-CONF-2011-044	[973]	LHCb-CONF-2011-043	[974]	LHCb-CONF-2011-042	[975]	LHCb-CONF-2011-041	[976]
LHCb-CONF-2011-040	[977]	LHCb-CONF-2011-039	[978]	LHCb-CONF-2011-038	[979]	LHCb-CONF-2011-037	[980]	LHCb-CONF-2011-036	[981]
LHCb-CONF-2011-035	[982]	LHCb-CONF-2011-034	[983]	LHCb-CONF-2011-033	[984]	LHCb-CONF-2011-032	DNE	LHCb-CONF-2011-031	[985]
LHCb-CONF-2011-030	[986]	LHCb-CONF-2011-029	[987]	LHCb-CONF-2011-028	[988]	LHCb-CONF-2011-027	[989]	LHCb-CONF-2011-026	[990]
LHCb-CONF-2011-025	[991]	LHCb-CONF-2011-024	[992]	LHCb-CONF-2011-023	[993]	LHCb-CONF-2011-022	[994]	LHCb-CONF-2011-021	[995]
LHCb-CONF-2011-020	[996]	LHCb-CONF-2011-019	[997]	LHCb-CONF-2011-018	[998]	LHCb-CONF-2011-017	[999]	LHCb-CONF-2011-016	[1000]
LHCb-CONF-2011-015	[1001]	LHCb-CONF-2011-014	[1002]	LHCb-CONF-2011-013	[1003]	LHCb-CONF-2011-012	[1004]	LHCb-CONF-2011-011	[1005]
LHCb-CONF-2011-010	[1006]	LHCb-CONF-2011-009	[1007]	LHCb-CONF-2011-008	[1008]	LHCb-CONF-2011-007	[1009]	LHCb-CONF-2011-006	[1010]
LHCb-CONF-2011-005	[1011]	LHCb-CONF-2011-004	[1012]	LHCb-CONF-2011-003	[1013]	LHCb-CONF-2011-002	[1014]	LHCb-CONF-2011-001	[1015]
LHCb-CONF-2010-014	[1016]	LHCb-CONF-2010-013	[1017]	LHCb-CONF-2010-012	[1018]	LHCb-CONF-2010-011	[1019]		
LHCb-CONF-2010-010	[1020]	LHCb-CONF-2010-009	[1021]	LHCb-CONF-2010-008	[1022]				

Earlier documents in LHCb-CONF series are actually proceedings.

⁵LHCb-PAPER-2011-039 does not exist.

⁶If you cite the gamma combination, always also cite the latest gamma paper as `\cite{LHCb-PAPER-2013-020,*LHCb-CONF-2018-002}` (unless you cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-020 separately too).

193 B Standard symbols

194 As explained in Sect. ?? this appendix contains standard typesetting of symbols, particle
195 names, units etc. in LHCb documents.

196 In the file `lhcb-symbols-def.tex`, which is included, a large number of symbols is
197 defined. While they can lead to quicker typing, the main reason is to ensure a uniform
198 notation within a document and between different LHCb documents. If a symbol like
199 `\CP` to typeset CP violation is available for a unit, particle name, process or whatever, it
200 should be used. If you do not agree with the notation you should ask to get the definition
201 in `lhcb-symbols-def.tex` changed rather than just ignoring it.

202 All the main particles have been given symbols. The B mesons are thus named B^+ ,
203 B^0 , B_s^0 , and B_c^+ . There is no need to go into math mode to use particle names, thus
204 saving the typing of many $\$$ signs. By default particle names are typeset in italic type
205 to agree with the PDG preference. To get roman particle names you can just change
206 `\setboolean{uprightparticles}{false}` to `true` at the top of this template.

207 There is a large number of units typeset that ensures the correct use of fonts, capitals
208 and spacing. As an example we have $m_{B_s^0} = 5366.3 \pm 0.6 \text{ MeV}/c^2$. Note that μm is typeset
209 with an upright μ , even if the particle names have slanted Greek letters.

210 A set of useful symbols are defined for working groups. More of these symbols can be
211 included later. As an example in the Rare Decay group we have several different analyses
212 looking for a measurement of $\mathcal{C}_7^{(\text{eff})}$ and \mathcal{O}'_7 .

213 C List of all symbols

214 C.1 Experiments

<code>\lhcb</code>	LHCb	<code>\atlas</code>	ATLAS	<code>\cms</code>	CMS
<code>\alice</code>	ALICE	<code>\babar</code>	BaBar	<code>\belle</code>	Belle
<code>\belletwo</code>	Belle II	<code>\besiii</code>	BESIII	<code>\cleo</code>	CLEO
<code>\cdf</code>	CDF	<code>\dzero</code>	D0	<code>\aleph</code>	ALEPH
215 <code>\delphi</code>	DELPHI	<code>\opal</code>	OPAL	<code>\lthree</code>	L3
<code>\sld</code>	SLD	<code>\cern</code>	CERN	<code>\lhc</code>	LHC
<code>\lep</code>	LEP	<code>\tevatron</code>	Tevatron	<code>\bfactories</code>	B Factories
<code>\bfactory</code>	B Factory	<code>\upgradeone</code>	Upgrade I	<code>\upgradetwo</code>	Upgrade II

216 C.1.1 LHCb sub-detectors and sub-systems

<code>\velo</code>	VELO	<code>\rich</code>	RICH	<code>\richone</code>	RICH1
<code>\richtwo</code>	RICH2	<code>\ttracker</code>	TT	<code>\intr</code>	IT
<code>\st</code>	ST	<code>\ot</code>	OT	<code>\herschel</code>	HERSCHEL
<code>\spd</code>	SPD	<code>\presh</code>	PS	<code>\ecal</code>	ECAL
217 <code>\hcal</code>	HCAL	<code>\MagUp</code>	<i>MagUp</i>	<code>\MagDown</code>	<i>MagDown</i>
<code>\ode</code>	ODE	<code>\daq</code>	DAQ	<code>\tfc</code>	TFC
<code>\ecs</code>	ECS	<code>\lone</code>	L0	<code>\hlt</code>	HLT
<code>\hltone</code>	HLT1	<code>\hltwo</code>	HLT2		

218 C.2 Particles

219 C.2.1 Leptons

<code>\electron</code>	e	<code>\en</code>	e^-	<code>\ep</code>	e^+
<code>\epm</code>	e^\pm	<code>\emp</code>	e^\mp	<code>\epem</code>	e^+e^-
<code>\muon</code>	μ	<code>\mup</code>	μ^+	<code>\mun</code>	μ^-
<code>\mupm</code>	μ^\pm	<code>\mump</code>	μ^\mp	<code>\mumu</code>	$\mu^+\mu^-$
<code>\tauon</code>	τ	<code>\taup</code>	τ^+	<code>\taum</code>	τ^-
220 <code>\taupm</code>	τ^\pm	<code>\taump</code>	τ^\mp	<code>\tautau</code>	$\tau^+\tau^-$
<code>\lepton</code>	ℓ	<code>\ellm</code>	ℓ^-	<code>\ellp</code>	ℓ^+
<code>\ellpm</code>	ℓ^\pm	<code>\ellmp</code>	ℓ^\mp	<code>\ellell</code>	$\ell^+\ell^-$
<code>\neu</code>	ν	<code>\neub</code>	$\bar{\nu}$	<code>\neue</code>	ν_e
<code>\neueb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_e$	<code>\neum</code>	ν_μ	<code>\neumb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_\mu$
<code>\neut</code>	ν_τ	<code>\neutb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_\tau$	<code>\neul</code>	ν_ℓ
<code>\neulb</code>	$\bar{\nu}_\ell$				

221 C.2.2 Gauge bosons and scalars

<code>\g</code>	γ	<code>\H</code>	H^0	<code>\Hp</code>	H^+
<code>\Hm</code>	H^-	<code>\Hpm</code>	H^\pm	<code>\W</code>	W
222 <code>\Wp</code>	W^+	<code>\Wm</code>	W^-	<code>\Wpm</code>	W^\pm
<code>\Z</code>	Z				

223 C.2.3 Quarks

<code>\quark</code>	q	<code>\quarkbar</code>	\bar{q}	<code>\qqbar</code>	$q\bar{q}$
<code>\uquark</code>	u	<code>\uquarkbar</code>	\bar{u}	<code>\uubar</code>	$u\bar{u}$
<code>\dquark</code>	d	<code>\dquarkbar</code>	\bar{d}	<code>\ddbar</code>	$d\bar{d}$
224 <code>\squark</code>	s	<code>\squarkbar</code>	\bar{s}	<code>\ssbar</code>	$s\bar{s}$
<code>\cquark</code>	c	<code>\cquarkbar</code>	\bar{c}	<code>\ccbar</code>	$c\bar{c}$
<code>\bquark</code>	b	<code>\bquarkbar</code>	\bar{b}	<code>\bbbar</code>	$b\bar{b}$
<code>\tquark</code>	t	<code>\tquarkbar</code>	\bar{t}	<code>\ttbar</code>	$t\bar{t}$

225 C.2.4 Light mesons

<code>\hadron</code>	h	<code>\pion</code>	π	<code>\piz</code>	π^0
<code>\pip</code>	π^+	<code>\pim</code>	π^-	<code>\pipm</code>	π^\pm
<code>\pimp</code>	π^\mp	<code>\rhomeson</code>	ρ	<code>\rhoz</code>	ρ^0
<code>\rhop</code>	ρ^+	<code>\rhom</code>	ρ^-	<code>\rhopm</code>	ρ^\pm
<code>\rhomp</code>	ρ^\mp	<code>\kaon</code>	K	<code>\Kbar</code>	\bar{K}
<code>\Kb</code>	\bar{K}	<code>\KorKbar</code>	(\bar{K})	<code>\Kz</code>	K^0
226 <code>\Kzb</code>	\bar{K}^0	<code>\Kp</code>	K^+	<code>\Km</code>	K^-
<code>\Kpm</code>	K^\pm	<code>\Kmp</code>	K^\mp	<code>\KS</code>	K_S^0
<code>\Vzero</code>	V^0	<code>\KL</code>	K_L^0	<code>\Kstarz</code>	K^{*0}
<code>\Kstarzb</code>	\bar{K}^{*0}	<code>\Kstar</code>	K^*	<code>\Kstarb</code>	\bar{K}^*
<code>\Kstarp</code>	K^{*+}	<code>\Kstarm</code>	K^{*-}	<code>\Kstarpm</code>	$K^{*\pm}$
<code>\Kstarpmp</code>	$K^{*\mp}$	<code>\KorKbarz</code>	$(\bar{K})^0$	<code>\etaz</code>	η
<code>\etapr</code>	η'	<code>\phiz</code>	ϕ	<code>\omegaz</code>	ω

227 C.2.5 Charmed mesons

<code>\Dbar</code>	\bar{D}	<code>\D</code>	D	<code>\Db</code>	\bar{D}
<code>\DorDbar</code>	(\bar{D})	<code>\Dz</code>	D^0	<code>\Dzb</code>	\bar{D}^0
<code>\Dp</code>	D^+	<code>\Dm</code>	D^-	<code>\Dpm</code>	D^\pm
<code>\Dmp</code>	D^\mp	<code>\DpDm</code>	D^+D^-	<code>\Dstar</code>	D^*
<code>\Dstarb</code>	\bar{D}^*	<code>\Dstarz</code>	D^{*0}	<code>\Dstarzb</code>	\bar{D}^{*0}
<code>\theDstarz</code>	$D^*(2007)^0$	<code>\theDstarzb</code>	$\bar{D}^*(2007)^0$	<code>\Dstarp</code>	D^{*+}
228 <code>\Dstarm</code>	D^{*-}	<code>\Dstarpmp</code>	$D^{*\pm}$	<code>\Dstarpmp</code>	$D^{*\mp}$
<code>\theDstarp</code>	$D^*(2010)^+$	<code>\theDstarm</code>	$D^*(2010)^-$	<code>\theDstarpmp</code>	$D^*(2010)^\pm$
<code>\theDstarpmp</code>	$D^*(2010)^\mp$	<code>\Ds</code>	D_s^+	<code>\Dsp</code>	D_s^+
<code>\Dsm</code>	D_s^-	<code>\Dspm</code>	D_s^\pm	<code>\Dsmp</code>	D_s^\mp
<code>\Dss</code>	D_s^{*+}	<code>\Dssp</code>	D_s^{*+}	<code>\Dssm</code>	D_s^{*-}
<code>\Dsspm</code>	$D_s^{*\pm}$	<code>\Dssmp</code>	$D_s^{*\mp}$	<code>\DporDsp</code>	$D_{(s)}^+$
<code>\DmorDsm</code>	$D_{(s)}^-$	<code>\DpmorDspm</code>	$D_{(s)}^\pm$		

229 C.2.6 Beauty mesons

<code>\B</code>	B	<code>\Bbar</code>	\bar{B}	<code>\Bb</code>	\bar{B}
<code>\BorBbar</code>	(\bar{B})	<code>\Bz</code>	B^0	<code>\Bzb</code>	\bar{B}^0
<code>\Bd</code>	B^0	<code>\Bdb</code>	\bar{B}^0	<code>\BdorBdbar</code>	$(\bar{B})^0$
<code>\Bu</code>	B^+	<code>\Bub</code>	B^-	<code>\Bp</code>	B^+
230 <code>\Bm</code>	B^-	<code>\Bpm</code>	B^\pm	<code>\Bmp</code>	B^\mp
<code>\Bs</code>	B_s^0	<code>\Bsb</code>	\bar{B}_s^0	<code>\BsorBsbar</code>	$(\bar{B})_s^0$
<code>\Bc</code>	B_c^+	<code>\Bcp</code>	B_c^+	<code>\Bcm</code>	B_c^-
<code>\Bcpm</code>	B_c^\pm	<code>\Bds</code>	$B_{(s)}^0$	<code>\Bdsb</code>	$\bar{B}_{(s)}^0$
<code>\BdorBs</code>	$B_{(s)}^0$	<code>\BdorBsbar</code>	$\bar{B}_{(s)}^0$		

231 **C.2.7 Onia**

<code>\jpsi</code>	J/ψ	<code>\psitwos</code>	$\psi(2S)$	<code>\psiprpr</code>	$\psi(3770)$
<code>\etac</code>	η_c	<code>\psires</code>	ψ	<code>\chic</code>	χ_c
<code>\chiczero</code>	χ_{c0}	<code>\chicone</code>	χ_{c1}	<code>\chictwo</code>	χ_{c2}
<code>\chicJ</code>	χ_{cJ}	<code>\Upsilonres</code>	Υ	<code>\OneS</code>	$\Upsilon(1S)$
<code>\TwoS</code>	$\Upsilon(2S)$	<code>\ThreeS</code>	$\Upsilon(3S)$	<code>\FourS</code>	$\Upsilon(4S)$
<code>\FiveS</code>	$\Upsilon(5S)$	<code>\chib</code>	χ_b	<code>\chibzero</code>	χ_{b0}
<code>\chibone</code>	χ_{b1}	<code>\chibtwo</code>	χ_{b2}	<code>\chibJ</code>	χ_{bJ}
<code>\theX</code>	$\chi_{c1}(3872)$				

233 **C.2.8 Light Baryons**

<code>\proton</code>	p	<code>\antiproton</code>	\bar{p}	<code>\neutron</code>	n
<code>\antineutron</code>	\bar{n}	<code>\Deltares</code>	Δ	<code>\Deltaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Delta}$
<code>\Lz</code>	Λ	<code>\Lbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}$	<code>\LorLbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}'$
<code>\Lambdares</code>	Λ	<code>\Lambdaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}$	<code>\Sigmares</code>	Σ
<code>\Sigmaz</code>	Σ^0	<code>\Sigmap</code>	Σ^+	<code>\Sigmam</code>	Σ^-
<code>\Sigmaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}$	<code>\Sigmabarz</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}^0$	<code>\Sigmaparp</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}^+$
<code>\Sigmaparm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}^-$	<code>\Xires</code>	Ξ	<code>\Xiz</code>	Ξ^0
<code>\Xim</code>	Ξ^-	<code>\Xiresbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}$	<code>\Xibarz</code>	$\bar{\Xi}^0$
<code>\Xibarp</code>	$\bar{\Xi}^+$	<code>\Omegares</code>	Ω	<code>\Omegaresbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}$
<code>\Omegam</code>	Ω^-	<code>\Omegaparp</code>	$\bar{\Omega}^+$		

235 **C.2.9 Charmed Baryons**

<code>\Lc</code>	Λ_c^+	<code>\Lcbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}_c^-$	<code>\Xic</code>	Ξ_c
<code>\Xicz</code>	Ξ_c^0	<code>\Xicp</code>	Ξ_c^+	<code>\Xicbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_c$
<code>\Xicbarz</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_c^0$	<code>\Xicbarm</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_c^-$	<code>\Omegac</code>	Ω_c^0
<code>\Omegacbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_c^0$	<code>\Xicc</code>	Ξ_{cc}	<code>\Xiccbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_{cc}$
<code>\Xiccp</code>	Ξ_{cc}^+	<code>\Xiccpp</code>	Ξ_{cc}^{++}	<code>\Xiccbarm</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_{cc}^-$
<code>\Xiccbarmm</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_{cc}^{--}$	<code>\Omegacc</code>	Ω_{cc}^+	<code>\Omegaccbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_{cc}^-$
<code>\Omegaccc</code>	Ω_{ccc}^{++}	<code>\Omegacccbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_{ccc}^{--}$		

237 **C.2.10 Beauty Baryons**

<code>\Lb</code>	Λ_b^0	<code>\Lbbar</code>	$\bar{\Lambda}_b^0$	<code>\Sigtab</code>	Σ_b
<code>\Sigtabp</code>	Σ_b^+	<code>\Sigtabz</code>	Σ_b^0	<code>\Sigtabm</code>	Σ_b^-
<code>\Sigtabpm</code>	Σ_b^\pm	<code>\Sigtabbar</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b$	<code>\Sigtabbarp</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^+$
<code>\Sigtabbarz</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^0$	<code>\Sigtabbarm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^-$	<code>\Sigtabbarm</code>	$\bar{\Sigma}_b^-$
<code>\Xib</code>	Ξ_b	<code>\Xibz</code>	Ξ_b^0	<code>\Xibm</code>	Ξ_b^-
<code>\Xibbar</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_b$	<code>\Xibbarz</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_b^0$	<code>\Xibbarp</code>	$\bar{\Xi}_b^+$
<code>\Omegab</code>	Ω_b^-	<code>\Omegabbar</code>	$\bar{\Omega}_b^+$		

239 C.3 Physics symbols

240 C.3.1 Decays

241	<code>\BF</code>	\mathcal{B}	<code>\BR</code>	\mathcal{B}	<code>\BRvis</code>	\mathcal{B}_{vis}
	<code>\ra</code>	\rightarrow	<code>\to</code>	\rightarrow		

242 C.3.2 Lifetimes

	<code>\tauBs</code>	$\tau_{B_s^0}$	<code>\tauBd</code>	τ_{B^0}	<code>\tauBz</code>	τ_{B^0}
243	<code>\tauBu</code>	τ_{B^+}	<code>\tauDp</code>	τ_{D^+}	<code>\tauDz</code>	τ_{D^0}
	<code>\tauL</code>	τ_L	<code>\tauH</code>	τ_H		

244 C.3.3 Masses

245	<code>\mBd</code>	m_{B^0}	<code>\mBp</code>	m_{B^+}	<code>\mBs</code>	$m_{B_s^0}$
	<code>\mBc</code>	$m_{B_c^+}$	<code>\mLb</code>	$m_{\Lambda_b^0}$		

246 C.3.4 EW theory, groups

	<code>\grpsuthree</code>	$\text{SU}(3)$	<code>\grpsutw</code>	$\text{SU}(2)$	<code>\grpuone</code>	$\text{U}(1)$
	<code>\ssqtw</code>	$\sin^2 \theta_W$	<code>\csqtw</code>	$\cos^2 \theta_W$	<code>\stw</code>	$\sin \theta_W$
247	<code>\ctw</code>	$\cos \theta_W$	<code>\ssqtweff</code>	$\sin^2 \theta_W^{\text{eff}}$	<code>\csqtweff</code>	$\cos^2 \theta_W^{\text{eff}}$
	<code>\stweff</code>	$\sin \theta_W^{\text{eff}}$	<code>\ctweff</code>	$\cos \theta_W^{\text{eff}}$	<code>\gv</code>	g_V
	<code>\ga</code>	g_A	<code>\order</code>	\mathcal{O}	<code>\ordalph</code>	$\mathcal{O}(\alpha)$
	<code>\ordalsq</code>	$\mathcal{O}(\alpha^2)$	<code>\ordalc b</code>	$\mathcal{O}(\alpha^3)$		

248 C.3.5 QCD parameters

249	<code>\as</code>	α_s	<code>\MSb</code>	$\overline{\text{MS}}$	<code>\lqcd</code>	Λ_{QCD}
	<code>\qsq</code>	q^2				

250 C.3.6 CKM, CP violation

	<code>\eps</code>	ε	<code>\epsK</code>	ε_K	<code>\epsB</code>	ε_B
	<code>\epsp</code>	ε'_K	<code>\CP</code>	CP	<code>\CPT</code>	CPT
	<code>\T</code>	T	<code>\rhobar</code>	$\bar{\rho}$	<code>\etabar</code>	$\bar{\eta}$
	<code>\Vud</code>	V_{ud}	<code>\Vcd</code>	V_{cd}	<code>\Vtd</code>	V_{td}
251	<code>\Vus</code>	V_{us}	<code>\Vcs</code>	V_{cs}	<code>\Vts</code>	V_{ts}
	<code>\Vub</code>	V_{ub}	<code>\Vcb</code>	V_{cb}	<code>\Vtb</code>	V_{tb}
	<code>\Vuds</code>	V_{ud}^*	<code>\Vc ds</code>	V_{cd}^*	<code>\Vtds</code>	V_{td}^*
	<code>\Vuss</code>	V_{us}^*	<code>\Vcss</code>	V_{cs}^*	<code>\Vtss</code>	V_{ts}^*
	<code>\Vubs</code>	V_{ub}^*	<code>\Vcbs</code>	V_{cb}^*	<code>\Vtbs</code>	V_{tb}^*

252 C.3.7 Oscillations

<code>\dm</code>	Δm	<code>\dms</code>	Δm_s	<code>\dmd</code>	Δm_d
<code>\DG</code>	$\Delta \Gamma$	<code>\DGs</code>	$\Delta \Gamma_s$	<code>\DGd</code>	$\Delta \Gamma_d$
<code>\Gs</code>	Γ_s	<code>\Gd</code>	Γ_d	<code>\MBq</code>	M_{B_q}
<code>\DGq</code>	$\Delta \Gamma_q$	<code>\Gq</code>	Γ_q	<code>\dmq</code>	Δm_q
<code>\GL</code>	Γ_L	<code>\GH</code>	Γ_H	<code>\DGsGs</code>	$\Delta \Gamma_s / \Gamma_s$
253 <code>\Delm</code>	Δm	<code>\ACP</code>	\mathcal{A}^{CP}	<code>\Adir</code>	\mathcal{A}^{dir}
<code>\Amix</code>	\mathcal{A}^{mix}	<code>\ADelta</code>	\mathcal{A}^Δ	<code>\phid</code>	ϕ_d
<code>\sinphid</code>	$\sin \phi_d$	<code>\phis</code>	ϕ_s	<code>\betas</code>	β_s
<code>\sbetas</code>	$\sigma(\beta_s)$	<code>\stbetas</code>	$\sigma(2\beta_s)$	<code>\stphis</code>	$\sigma(\phi_s)$
<code>\sinphis</code>	$\sin \phi_s$				

254 C.3.8 Tagging

<code>\edet</code>	ε_{det}	<code>\erec</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{rec/det}}$	<code>\esel</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{sel/rec}}$
<code>\etrg</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{trg/sel}}$	<code>\etot</code>	ε_{tot}	<code>\mistag</code>	ω
255 <code>\wcomb</code>	ω^{comb}	<code>\etag</code>	ε_{tag}	<code>\etagcomb</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}^{\text{comb}}$
<code>\effeff</code>	ε_{eff}	<code>\effeffcomb</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{eff}}^{\text{comb}}$	<code>\efftag</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}(1 - 2\omega)^2$
<code>\effD</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}} D^2$	<code>\etagprompt</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}^{\text{Pr}}$	<code>\etagLL</code>	$\varepsilon_{\text{tag}}^{\text{LL}}$

256 C.3.9 Key decay channels

<code>\BdToKstmm</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$	<code>\BdbToKstmm</code>	$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow \bar{K}^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$	<code>\BsToJPsiPhi</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$
<code>\BdToJPsiKst</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^{*0}$	<code>\BdbToJPsiKst</code>	$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$	<code>\BsPhiGam</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \gamma$
<code>\BdKstGam</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma$	<code>\BTohh</code>	$B \rightarrow h^+ h'^-$	<code>\BdTopipi</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$
257 <code>\BdToKpi</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$	<code>\BsToKK</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$	<code>\BsTopiK</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ K^-$
<code>\Cpipi</code>	$C_{\pi^+ \pi^-}$	<code>\Spipi</code>	$S_{\pi^+ \pi^-}$	<code>\CKK</code>	$C_{K^+ K^-}$
<code>\SKK</code>	$S_{K^+ K^-}$	<code>\ADGKK</code>	$A_{K^+ K^-}^{\Delta \Gamma}$		

258 C.3.10 Rare decays

<code>\BdKstee</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} e^+ e^-$	<code>\BdbKstee</code>	$\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow \bar{K}^{*0} e^+ e^-$	<code>\bsll</code>	$b \rightarrow s \ell^+ \ell^-$
<code>\AFB</code>	A_{FB}	<code>\FL</code>	F_L	<code>\AT#1</code>	A_{T}^2
259 <code>\btosgam</code>	$b \rightarrow s \gamma$	<code>\btodgam</code>	$b \rightarrow d \gamma$	<code>\Bsmm</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$
<code>\Bdmm</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$	<code>\Bsee</code>	$B_s^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$	<code>\Bdee</code>	$B^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$
<code>\ctl</code>	$\cos \theta_\ell$	<code>\ctk</code>	$\cos \theta_K$		

260 C.3.11 Wilson coefficients and operators

<code>\C#1</code>	\mathcal{C}_9	<code>\Cp#1</code>	\mathcal{C}_7'	<code>\Ceff#1</code>	$\mathcal{C}_9^{(\text{eff})}$
261 <code>\Cpeff#1</code>	$\mathcal{C}_7'^{(\text{eff})}$	<code>\Ope#1</code>	\mathcal{O}_2	<code>\Opep#1</code>	\mathcal{O}_7'

262 C.3.12 Charm

<code>\xprime</code>	x'	<code>\yprime</code>	y'	<code>\ycp</code>	y_{CP}
263 <code>\agamma</code>	A_Γ	<code>\dkpicf</code>	$D^0 \rightarrow K^- \pi^+$		

264 C.3.13 QM

265 $\backslash\text{bra}[1] \backslash\text{bra}\{a\} \langle a| \backslash\text{ket}[1] \backslash\text{ket}\{b\} |b\rangle \backslash\text{braket}[2] \backslash\text{braket}\{a\}\{b\} \langle a|b\rangle$

266 C.4 Units (these macros add a small space in front)

267 $\backslash\text{aunit}[1] \backslash\text{aunit}\{\text{kg}\} \text{ kg}$

268 C.4.1 Energy and momentum

269 $\backslash\text{tev} \text{ TeV} \quad \backslash\text{gev} \text{ GeV} \quad \backslash\text{mev} \text{ MeV}$
 $\backslash\text{keV} \text{ keV} \quad \backslash\text{ev} \text{ eV} \quad \backslash\text{gevgev} \text{ GeV}^2$
 $\backslash\text{mevc} \text{ MeV}/c \quad \backslash\text{gevc} \text{ GeV}/c \quad \backslash\text{mevcc} \text{ MeV}/c^2$
 $\backslash\text{gevcc} \text{ GeV}/c^2 \quad \backslash\text{gevgevcc} \text{ GeV}^2/c^2 \quad \backslash\text{gevgevccccc} \text{ GeV}^2/c^4$

270 C.4.2 Distance and area (these macros add a small space)

271 $\backslash\text{km} \text{ km} \quad \backslash\text{m} \text{ m} \quad \backslash\text{ma} \text{ m}^2$
 $\backslash\text{cm} \text{ cm} \quad \backslash\text{cma} \text{ cm}^2 \quad \backslash\text{mm} \text{ mm}$
 $\backslash\text{mma} \text{ mm}^2 \quad \backslash\text{mum} \text{ }\mu\text{m} \quad \backslash\text{muma} \text{ }\mu\text{m}^2$
 $\backslash\text{nm} \text{ nm} \quad \backslash\text{fm} \text{ fm} \quad \backslash\text{barn} \text{ b}$
 $\backslash\text{mbarn} \text{ mb} \quad \backslash\text{mub} \text{ }\mu\text{b} \quad \backslash\text{nb} \text{ nb}$
 $\backslash\text{invnb} \text{ nb}^{-1} \quad \backslash\text{pb} \text{ pb} \quad \backslash\text{invpb} \text{ pb}^{-1}$
 $\backslash\text{fb} \text{ fb} \quad \backslash\text{invfb} \text{ fb}^{-1} \quad \backslash\text{ab} \text{ ab}$
 $\backslash\text{invab} \text{ ab}^{-1}$

272 C.4.3 Time

273 $\backslash\text{sec} \text{ s} \quad \backslash\text{ms} \text{ ms} \quad \backslash\text{mus} \text{ }\mu\text{s}$
 $\backslash\text{ns} \text{ ns} \quad \backslash\text{ps} \text{ ps} \quad \backslash\text{fs} \text{ fs}$
 $\backslash\text{mhz} \text{ MHz} \quad \backslash\text{khz} \text{ kHz} \quad \backslash\text{hz} \text{ Hz}$
 $\backslash\text{invps} \text{ ps}^{-1} \quad \backslash\text{invns} \text{ ns}^{-1} \quad \backslash\text{yr} \text{ yr}$
 $\backslash\text{hr} \text{ hr}$

274 C.4.4 Temperature

275 $\backslash\text{degc} \text{ }^\circ\text{C} \quad \backslash\text{degk} \text{ K}$

276 C.4.5 Material lengths, radiation

277 $\backslash\text{Xrad} \text{ } X_0 \quad \backslash\text{NIL} \text{ } \lambda_{\text{int}} \quad \backslash\text{mip} \text{ MIP}$
 $\backslash\text{neutroneq} \text{ } n_{\text{eq}} \quad \backslash\text{neqcmcm} \text{ } n_{\text{eq}}/\text{cm}^2 \quad \backslash\text{kRad} \text{ kRad}$
 $\backslash\text{MRad} \text{ MRad} \quad \backslash\text{ci} \text{ Ci} \quad \backslash\text{mci} \text{ mCi}$

278 C.4.6 Uncertainties

279 $\backslash\text{sx} \text{ } \sigma_x \quad \backslash\text{sy} \text{ } \sigma_y \quad \backslash\text{sz} \text{ } \sigma_z$
 $\backslash\text{stat} \text{ (stat)} \quad \backslash\text{syst} \text{ (syst)} \quad \backslash\text{lumi} \text{ (lumi)}$

280 C.4.7 Maths

<code>\order</code>	\mathcal{O}	<code>\chisq</code>	χ^2	<code>\chisqndf</code>	χ^2/ndf
<code>\chisqip</code>	χ_{IP}^2	<code>\chisqvs</code>	χ_{VS}^2	<code>\chisqvtx</code>	χ_{vtx}^2
<code>\chisqvtxndf</code>	$\chi_{\text{vtx}}^2/\text{ndf}$	<code>\chisqfd</code>	χ_{FD}^2	<code>\gsim</code>	\gtrsim
281 <code>\lsim</code>	\lesssim	<code>\mean[1]</code>	$\langle x \rangle$	<code>\abs[1]</code>	$\ x\ $
<code>\Real</code>	$\mathcal{R}e$	<code>\Imag</code>	$\mathcal{I}m$	<code>\PDF</code>	PDF
<code>\sPlot</code>	$sPlot$	<code>\sFit</code>	$sFit$	<code>\deriv</code>	d

282 C.5 Kinematics

283 C.5.1 Energy, Momenta

<code>\Ebeam</code>	E_{BEAM}	<code>\sqs</code>	\sqrt{s}	<code>\sqsnn</code>	$\sqrt{s_{\text{NN}}}$
<code>\pt</code>	p_{T}	<code>\ptsq</code>	p_{T}^2	<code>\ptot</code>	p
284 <code>\et</code>	E_{T}	<code>\mt</code>	M_{T}	<code>\dpp</code>	$\Delta p/p$
<code>\msq</code>	m^2	<code>\dedx</code>	dE/dx		

285 C.5.2 PID

<code>\dllkpi</code>	$DLL_{K\pi}$	<code>\dllppi</code>	$DLL_{p\pi}$	<code>\dllepi</code>	$DLL_{e\pi}$
286 <code>\dllmupi</code>	$DLL_{\mu\pi}$				

287 C.5.3 Geometry

<code>\degrees</code>	$^\circ$	<code>\murad</code>	μrad	<code>\mrad</code>	mrad
288 <code>\rad</code>	rad				

289 C.5.4 Accelerator

290 <code>\betastar</code>	β^*	<code>\lum</code>	\mathcal{L}	<code>\intlum[1]</code>	$\int \mathcal{L} = 2 \text{ fb}^{-1}$
----------------------------	-----------	-------------------	---------------	-------------------------	--

291 C.6 Software

292 C.6.1 Programs

<code>\bcveypy</code>	BCVEGPY	<code>\boole</code>	BOOLE	<code>\brunel</code>	BRUNEL
<code>\davinci</code>	DAVINCI	<code>\dirac</code>	DIRAC	<code>\evtgen</code>	EVTGEN
<code>\fewz</code>	FEWZ	<code>\fluka</code>	FLUKA	<code>\ganga</code>	GANGA
<code>\gaudi</code>	GAUDI	<code>\gauss</code>	GAUSS	<code>\geant</code>	GEANT4
293 <code>\hepmc</code>	HEPMC	<code>\herwig</code>	HERWIG	<code>\moore</code>	MOORE
<code>\neurobayes</code>	NEUROBAYES	<code>\photos</code>	PHOTOS	<code>\powheg</code>	POWHEG
<code>\pythia</code>	PYTHIA	<code>\resbos</code>	RESBOS	<code>\roofit</code>	ROOTFIT
<code>\root</code>	ROOT	<code>\spice</code>	SPICE	<code>\tensorflow</code>	TENSORFLOW
<code>\urania</code>	URANIA				

294 C.6.2 Languages

<code>\cpp</code>	C++	<code>\ruby</code>	RUBY	<code>\fortran</code>	FORTRAN
295 <code>\svn</code>	SVN	<code>\git</code>	GIT	<code>\latex</code>	\LaTeX

296 C.6.3 Data processing

<code>\kbit</code>	kbit	<code>\kbps</code>	kbit/s	<code>\kbytes</code>	kB
<code>\kbyps</code>	kB/s	<code>\mbit</code>	Mbit	<code>\mbps</code>	Mbit/s
<code>\mbytes</code>	MB	<code>\mbyps</code>	MB/s	<code>\gbit</code>	Gbit
297 <code>\gbps</code>	Gbit/s	<code>\gbytes</code>	GB	<code>\gbyps</code>	GB/s
<code>\tbit</code>	Tbit	<code>\tbps</code>	Tbit/s	<code>\tbytes</code>	TB
<code>\tbyps</code>	TB/s	<code>\dst</code>	DST		

298 C.7 Detector related

299 C.7.1 Detector technologies

<code>\nonn</code>	n^+ -on- n	<code>\ponn</code>	p^+ -on- n	<code>\nonp</code>	n^+ -on- p
300 <code>\cvd</code>	CVD	<code>\mwpc</code>	MWPC	<code>\gem</code>	GEM

301 C.7.2 Detector components, electronics

<code>\tell1</code>	TELL1	<code>\ukl1</code>	UKL1	<code>\beetle</code>	Beetle
<code>\otis</code>	OTIS	<code>\croc</code>	CROC	<code>\carioca</code>	CARIOCA
<code>\dialog</code>	DIALOG	<code>\sync</code>	SYNC	<code>\cardiac</code>	CARDIAC
<code>\gol</code>	GOL	<code>\vcsel</code>	VCSEL	<code>\ttc</code>	TTC
<code>\ttcrx</code>	TTCrX	<code>\hpd</code>	HPD	<code>\pmt</code>	PMT
302 <code>\specs</code>	SPECS	<code>\elmb</code>	ELMB	<code>\fpga</code>	FPGA
<code>\plc</code>	PLC	<code>\rasnik</code>	RASNIK	<code>\elmb</code>	ELMB
<code>\can</code>	CAN	<code>\lvds</code>	LVDS	<code>\ntc</code>	NTC
<code>\adc</code>	ADC	<code>\led</code>	LED	<code>\ccd</code>	CCD
<code>\hv</code>	HV	<code>\lv</code>	LV	<code>\pvss</code>	PVSS
<code>\cmos</code>	CMOS	<code>\fifo</code>	FIFO	<code>\ccpc</code>	CCPC

303 C.7.3 Chemical symbols

<code>\cfourften</code>	C_4F_{10}	<code>\cffour</code>	CF_4	<code>\cotwo</code>	CO_2
304 <code>\csixffouteen</code>	C_6F_{14}	<code>\mgftwo</code>	MgF_2	<code>\siotwo</code>	SiO_2

305 C.8 Special Text

<code>\eg</code>	<i>e.g.</i>	<code>\ie</code>	<i>i.e.</i>	<code>\etal</code>	<i>et al.</i>
306 <code>\etc</code>	<i>etc.</i>	<code>\cf</code>	<i>cf.</i>	<code>\ffp</code>	<i>ff.</i>
<code>\vs</code>	<i>vs.</i>				

307 C.8.1 Helpful to align numbers in tables

308 `\phz`

309 References

- 310 [1] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of Ξ_c^+ production in pPb collisions*
311 *at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV at LHCb*, arXiv:2305.06711, submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.

- [2] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt Λ_c^+ production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$ TeV*, JHEP **02** (2019) 102, [arXiv:1809.01404](#).
- [3] Particle Data Group, R. L. Workman *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, Prog. Theor. Exp. Phys. **2022** (2022) 083C01.
- [4] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in the process $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$ with two- and four-body D decays*, JHEP **08** (2019) 041, [arXiv:1906.08297](#).
- [5] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the prompt D^0 nuclear modification factor in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 102301, [arXiv:2205.03936](#).
- [6] T. Skwarnicki, *A study of the radiative cascade transitions between the Upsilon-prime and Upsilon resonances*, PhD thesis, Institute of Nuclear Physics, Krakow, 1986, DESY-F31-86-02.
- [7] A. D. Bukin, *Fitting function for asymmetric peaks*, [arXiv:0711.4449](#).
- [8] T. D. Lee, S. Weinberg, and B. Zumino, *Algebra of fields*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **18** (1967) 1029.
- [9] N. Cabibbo, *Unitary symmetry and leptonic decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **10** (1963) 531; M. Kobayashi and T. Maskawa, *CP-violation in the renormalizable theory of weak interaction*, Prog. Theor. Phys. **49** (1973) 652.
- [10] M. Gell-Mann, *A Schematic Model of Baryons and Mesons*, Phys. Lett. **8** (1964) 214; G. Zweig, *An SU_3 model for strong interaction symmetry and its breaking; Version 1* CERN-TH-401, CERN, Geneva, 1964.
- [11] M. B. Gavela *et al.*, *Standard model CP violation and baryon asymmetry. Part 2: Finite temperature*, Nucl. Phys. **B430** (1994) 382, [arXiv:hep-ph/9406289](#).
- [12] M. B. Gavela, P. Hernandez, J. Orloff, and O. Pène, *Standard model CP violation and baryon asymmetry*, Mod. Phys. Lett. **A9** (1994) 795, [arXiv:hep-ph/9312215](#).
- [13] P. Huet and E. Sather, *Electroweak baryogenesis and standard model CP violation*, Phys. Rev. **D51** (1995) 379, [arXiv:hep-ph/9404302](#).
- [14] R. H. Dalitz, *On the analysis of τ -meson data and the nature of the τ -meson*, Phil. Mag. Ser. 7 **44** (1953) 1068; E. Fabri, *A study of τ -meson decay*, Nuovo Cim. **11** (1954) 479.
- [15] Particle Data Group, P. A. Zyla *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, Prog. Theor. Exp. Phys. **2020** (2020) 083C01.
- [16] Particle Data Group, M. Tanabashi *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, Phys. Rev. **D98** (2018) 030001, and 2019 update.
- [17] Particle Data Group, M. Tanabashi *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, Phys. Rev. **D98** (2018) 030001.

- [18] Particle Data Group, C. Patrignani *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, Chin. Phys. **C40** (2016) 100001.
- [19] Particle Data Group, K. A. Olive *et al.*, *Review of particle physics*, Chin. Phys. **C38** (2014) 090001.
- [20] Y. Amhis *et al.*, *Averages of b -hadron, c -hadron, and τ -lepton properties as of 2021*, Phys. Rev. **D107** (2023) 052008, [arXiv:2206.07501](https://arxiv.org/abs/2206.07501), updated results and plots available at <https://hflav.web.cern.ch>.
- [21] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, Y. Amhis *et al.*, *Averages of b -hadron, c -hadron, and τ -lepton properties as of 2018*, Eur. Phys. J. **C81** (2021) 226, [arXiv:1909.12524](https://arxiv.org/abs/1909.12524), updated results and plots available at <https://hflav.web.cern.ch>.
- [22] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, Y. Amhis *et al.*, *Averages of b -hadron, c -hadron, and τ -lepton properties as of summer 2016*, Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 895, [arXiv:1612.07233](https://arxiv.org/abs/1612.07233).
- [23] Heavy Flavor Averaging Group, Y. Amhis *et al.*, *Averages of b -hadron, c -hadron, and τ -lepton properties as of summer 2014*, [arXiv:1412.7515](https://arxiv.org/abs/1412.7515).
- [24] CKMfitter group, J. Charles *et al.*, *CP violation and the CKM matrix: Assessing the impact of the asymmetric B factories*, Eur. Phys. J. **C41** (2005) 1, [arXiv:hep-ph/0406184](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0406184), updated results and plots available at <http://ckmfitter.in2p3.fr/>.
- [25] CKMfitter group, J. Charles *et al.*, *Current status of the standard model CKM fit and constraints on $\Delta F = 2$ new physics*, Phys. Rev. **D91** (2015) 073007, [arXiv:1501.05013](https://arxiv.org/abs/1501.05013), updated results and plots available at <http://ckmfitter.in2p3.fr/>.
- [26] UTfit collaboration, M. Bona *et al.*, *The unitarity triangle fit in the standard model and hadronic parameters from lattice QCD: A reappraisal after the measurements of Δm_s and $BR(B \rightarrow \tau \nu_\tau)$* , JHEP **10** (2006) 081, [arXiv:hep-ph/0606167](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0606167), updated results and plots available at <http://www.utfit.org/>.
- [27] UTfit collaboration, M. Bona *et al.*, *Constraints on new physics from the quark mixing unitarity triangle*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **97** (2006) 151803, [arXiv:hep-ph/0605213](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0605213), updated results and plots available at <http://www.utfit.org/>.
- [28] T. Sjöstrand, S. Mrenna, and P. Skands, *A brief introduction to PYTHIA 8.1*, Comput. Phys. Commun. **178** (2008) 852, [arXiv:0710.3820](https://arxiv.org/abs/0710.3820); T. Sjöstrand, S. Mrenna, and P. Skands, *PYTHIA 6.4 physics and manual*, JHEP **05** (2006) 026, [arXiv:hep-ph/0603175](https://arxiv.org/abs/hep-ph/0603175).
- [29] I. Belyaev *et al.*, *Handling of the generation of primary events in Gauss, the LHCb simulation framework*, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **331** (2011) 032047.
- [30] D. J. Lange, *The EvtGen particle decay simulation package*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A462** (2001) 152.

- [31] N. Davidson, T. Przedzinski, and Z. Was, *PHOTOS interface in C++: Technical and physics documentation*, Comp. Phys. Comm. **199** (2016) 86, [arXiv:1011.0937](#).
- [32] Geant4 collaboration, J. Allison *et al.*, *Geant4 developments and applications*, IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sci. **53** (2006) 270; Geant4 collaboration, S. Agostinelli *et al.*, *Geant4: A simulation toolkit*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A506** (2003) 250.
- [33] M. Clemencic *et al.*, *The LHCb simulation application, Gauss: Design, evolution and experience*, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **331** (2011) 032023.
- [34] G. A. Cowan, D. C. Craik, and M. D. Needham, *RapidSim: an application for the fast simulation of heavy-quark hadron decays*, Comput. Phys. Commun. **214** (2017) 239, [arXiv:1612.07489](#).
- [35] A. Tsaregorodtsev *et al.*, *DIRAC3: The new generation of the LHCb grid software*, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **219** (2010) 062029; R. Graciani Diaz *et al.*, *Belle-DIRAC setup for using Amazon Elastic Compute Cloud*, Journal of Grid Computing **9** (2011) 65.
- [36] V. V. Gligorov and M. Williams, *Efficient, reliable and fast high-level triggering using a bonsai boosted decision tree*, JINST **8** (2013) P02013, [arXiv:1210.6861](#).
- [37] T. Likhomanenko *et al.*, *LHCb topological trigger reoptimization*, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **664** (2015) 082025, [arXiv:1510.00572](#).
- [38] G. Dujany and B. Storaci, *Real-time alignment and calibration of the LHCb Detector in Run II*, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **664** (2015) 082010.
- [39] S. Tolk, J. Albrecht, F. Dettori, and A. Pellegrino, *Data driven trigger efficiency determination at LHCb*, LHCb-PUB-2014-039, 2014.
- [40] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Allen: A high level trigger on GPUs for LHCb*, Comput. Softw. Big Sci. **4** (2020) 7, [arXiv:1912.09161](#).
- [41] L. Anderlini *et al.*, *The PIDCalib package*, LHCb-PUB-2016-021, 2016.
- [42] M. De Cian, S. Farry, P. Seyfert, and S. Stahl, *Fast neural-net based fake track rejection in the LHCb reconstruction*, LHCb-PUB-2017-011, 2017.
- [43] M. Kucharczyk, P. Morawski, and M. Witek, *Primary Vertex Reconstruction at LHCb*, LHCb-PUB-2014-044, 2014.
- [44] W. D. Hulsbergen, *Decay chain fitting with a Kalman filter*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A552** (2005) 566, [arXiv:physics/0503191](#).
- [45] M. Ferro-Luzzi, *Proposal for an absolute luminosity determination in colliding beam experiments using vertex detection of beam-gas interactions*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A553** (2005) 388.
- [46] D. Fazzini, *Flavour Tagging in the LHCb experiment*, in *Proceedings, 6th Large Hadron Collider Physics Conference (LHCP 2018): Bologna, Italy, June 4-9, 2018*, **LHCP2018** 230, 2018.

- [47] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Opposite-side flavour tagging of B mesons at the LHCb experiment*, Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 2022, [arXiv:1202.4979](#).
- [48] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *B flavour tagging using charm decays at the LHCb experiment*, JINST **10** (2015) P10005, [arXiv:1507.07892](#).
- [49] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A new algorithm for identifying the flavour of B_s^0 mesons at LHCb*, JINST **11** (2016) P05010, [arXiv:1602.07252](#).
- [50] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *New algorithms for identifying the flavour of B^0 mesons using pions and protons*, Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 238, [arXiv:1610.06019](#).
- [51] P. Koppenburg, *Statistical biases in measurements with multiple candidates*, [arXiv:1703.01128](#).
- [52] M. Pivk and F. R. Le Diberder, *sPlot: A statistical tool to unfold data distributions*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A555** (2005) 356, [arXiv:physics/0402083](#).
- [53] Y. Xie, *sFit: a method for background subtraction in maximum likelihood fit*, [arXiv:0905.0724](#).
- [54] G. Punzi, *Sensitivity of searches for new signals and its optimization*, eConf **C030908** (2003) MODT002, [arXiv:physics/0308063](#).
- [55] L. Breiman, J. H. Friedman, R. A. Olshen, and C. J. Stone, *Classification and regression trees*, Wadsworth international group, Belmont, California, USA, 1984.
- [56] Y. Freund and R. E. Schapire, *A decision-theoretic generalization of on-line learning and an application to boosting*, J. Comput. Syst. Sci. **55** (1997) 119.
- [57] H. Voss, A. Hoecker, J. Stelzer, and F. Tegenfeldt, *TMVA - Toolkit for Multivariate Data Analysis with ROOT*, PoS **ACAT** (2007) 040; A. Hoecker *et al.*, *TMVA 4 — Toolkit for Multivariate Data Analysis with ROOT. Users Guide.*, [arXiv:physics/0703039](#).
- [58] T. Adye, *Unfolding algorithms and tests using RooUnfold*, in *PHYSTAT 2011*, (Geneva), 313–318, CERN, 2011, [arXiv:1105.1160](#).
- [59] F. Pedregosa *et al.*, *Scikit-learn: Machine learning in Python*, J. Machine Learning Res. **12** (2011) 2825, [arXiv:1201.0490](#), and online at <http://scikit-learn.org/stable/>.
- [60] J. Back *et al.*, *LAURA⁺⁺: A Dalitz plot fitter*, Comput. Phys. Commun. **231** (2018) 198, [arXiv:1711.09854](#).
- [61] A. Rogozhnikov, *Reweighting with boosted decision trees*, J. Phys. Conf. Ser. **762** (2016) 012036, [arXiv:1608.05806](#), https://github.com/arogozhnikov/hep_ml.
- [62] N. Dawe *et al.*, *scikit-hep/root_numpy: The interface between ROOT and NumPy*. Zenodo, 2018. doi: 10.5281/zenodo.592881.
- [63] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ from a combination of LHCb results*, JHEP **12** (2016) 087, [arXiv:1611.03076](#).

- [64] M. Kenzie *et al.*, *GammaCombo: A statistical analysis framework for combining measurements, fitting datasets and producing confidence intervals*, doi: 10.5281/zenodo.3371421.
- [65] M. Abadi *et al.*, *TensorFlow: Large-scale machine learning on heterogeneous systems*, 2015. Software available from tensorflow.org.
- [66] D. Martínez Santos and F. Dupertuis, *Mass distributions marginalized over per-event errors*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A764** (2014) 150, arXiv:1312.5000.
- [67] Belle collaboration, H. Ikeda *et al.*, *A detailed test of the CsI(Tl) calorimeter for BELLE with photon beams of energy between 20-MeV and 5.4-GeV*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A441** (2000) 401.
- [68] A. D. Bukin, *Fitting function for asymmetric peaks*, arXiv:0711.4449.
- [69] S. S. Wilks, *The large-sample distribution of the likelihood ratio for testing composite hypotheses*, Ann. Math. Stat. **9** (1938) 60.
- [70] A. L. Read, *Presentation of search results: The CL_s technique*, J. Phys. **G28** (2002) 2693.
- [71] R. Nisius, *BLUE: combining correlated estimates of physics observables within ROOT using the Best Linear Unbiased Estimate method*, SoftwareX **11** (2020) 100468, arXiv:2001.10310.
- [72] B. Efron, *Bootstrap methods: Another look at the jackknife*, Ann. Statist. **7** (1979) 1.
- [73] J. M. Blatt and V. F. Weisskopf, *Theoretical nuclear physics*, Springer, New York, 1952.
- [74] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the fragmentation fraction ratio f_s/f_d and its dependence on B meson kinematics*, JHEP **04** (2013) 001, arXiv:1301.5286, f_s/f_d value updated in LHCb-CONF-2013-011.
- [75] E. Todesco and J. Wenninger, *Large Hadron Collider momentum calibration and accuracy*, Phys. Rev. Accel. Beams **20** (2017) 081003.
- [76] LHCb collaboration, T. Gershon, *Exotic hadron naming convention*, LHCb-PUB-2022-013, 2022.
- [77] A. Davis *et al.*, *Measurement of the instrumental asymmetry for $K^-\pi^+$ -pairs at LHCb in Run 2*, LHCb-PUB-2018-004, 2018.
- [78] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Momentum scale calibration of the LHCb spectrometer*, JINST **19** (2024) P02008, arXiv:2312.01772.
- [79] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Helium identification with LHCb*, arXiv:2310.05864, submitted to JINST.
- [80] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Charge-dependent curvature-bias corrections using a pseudomass method*, arXiv:2311.04670, submitted to J. Instr.

- [81] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *The LHCb Upgrade I*, [arXiv:2305.10515](#), to appear in JINST.
- [82] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Centrality determination in heavy-ion collisions with the LHCb detector*, JINST **17** (2022) P05009, [arXiv:2111.01607](#).
- [83] R. Aaij *et al.*, , LHCb-DP-2020-003, in preparation.
- [84] L. Anderlini *et al.*, *Muon identification for LHCb Run 3*, JINST **15** (2020) T12005, [arXiv:2008.01579](#).
- [85] C. Abellan Beteta *et al.*, *Calibration and performance of the LHCb calorimeters in Run 1 and 2 at the LHC*, [arXiv:2008.11556](#), submitted to JINST.
- [86] R. Aaij *et al.*, , LHCb-DP-2019-006, in preparation.
- [87] R. Aaij *et al.*, , LHCb-DP-2019-004, in preparation.
- [88] S. Benson, A. Casais Vidal, X. Cid Vidal, and A. Puig Navarro, *Real-time discrimination of photon pairs using machine learning at the LHC*, [arXiv:1906.09058](#), submitted to sciPost Physics.
- [89] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the electron reconstruction efficiency at LHCb*, JINST **14** (2019) P11023, [arXiv:1909.02957](#).
- [90] R. Aaij *et al.*, *A comprehensive real-time analysis model at the LHCb experiment*, JINST **14** (2019) P04006, [arXiv:1903.01360](#).
- [91] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Design and performance of the LHCb trigger and full real-time reconstruction in Run 2 of the LHC*, JINST **14** (2019) P04013, [arXiv:1812.10790](#).
- [92] D. Müller, M. Clemencic, G. Corti, and M. Gersabeck, *ReDecay: A novel approach to speed up the simulation at LHCb*, Eur. Phys. J. **C78** (2018) 1009, [arXiv:1810.10362](#).
- [93] C. Abellan Beteta *et al.*, *Monitoring radiation damage in the LHCb Tracker Turicensis*, [arXiv:1809.05063](#).
- [94] M. Alexander *et al.*, *Mapping the material in the LHCb vertex locator using secondary hadronic interactions*, JINST **13** (2018) P06008, [arXiv:1803.07466](#).
- [95] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Selection and processing of calibration samples to measure the particle identification performance of the LHCb experiment in Run 2*, Eur. Phys. J. Tech. Instr. **6** (2019) 1, [arXiv:1803.00824](#).
- [96] P. d'Argent *et al.*, *Improved performance of the LHCb Outer Tracker in LHC Run 2*, JINST **12** (2017) P11016, [arXiv:1708.00819](#).
- [97] K. Carvalho Akiba *et al.*, *The HeRSChel detector: high-rapidity shower counters for LHCb*, JINST **13** (2018) P04017, [arXiv:1801.04281](#).
- [98] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Tesla: an application for real-time data analysis in High Energy Physics*, Comput. Phys. Commun. **208** (2016) 35, [arXiv:1604.05596](#).

- [99] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *LHCb detector performance*, Int. J. Mod. Phys. **A30** (2015) 1530022, [arXiv:1412.6352](#).
- [100] R. Aaij *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb Vertex Locator*, JINST **9** (2014) P09007, [arXiv:1405.7808](#).
- [101] R. Arink *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb Outer Tracker*, JINST **9** (2014) P01002, [arXiv:1311.3893](#).
- [102] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the track reconstruction efficiency at LHCb*, JINST **10** (2015) P02007, [arXiv:1408.1251](#).
- [103] F. Archilli *et al.*, *Performance of the muon identification at LHCb*, JINST **8** (2013) P10020, [arXiv:1306.0249](#).
- [104] A. Affolder *et al.*, *Radiation damage in the LHCb vertex locator*, JINST **8** (2013) P08002, [arXiv:1302.5259](#).
- [105] R. Aaij *et al.*, *The LHCb trigger and its performance in 2011*, JINST **8** (2013) P04022, [arXiv:1211.3055](#).
- [106] M. Adinolfi *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb RICH detector at the LHC*, Eur. Phys. J. **C73** (2013) 2431, [arXiv:1211.6759](#).
- [107] A. A. Alves Jr. *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb muon system*, JINST **8** (2013) P02022, [arXiv:1211.1346](#).
- [108] D. van Eijk *et al.*, *Radiation hardness of the LHCb Outer Tracker*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A685** (2012) 62 LHCb-DP-2012-001.
- [109] R. B. Appleby *et al.*, *Simulation of machine induced background in the LHCb experiment: methodology and implementation*, IEEE Trans. Nucl. Sci. **59** (2012) 1681 LHCb-DP-2011-002.
- [110] M. Anelli *et al.*, *Performance of the LHCb muon system with cosmic rays*, JINST **5** (2010) P10003, [arXiv:1009.1963](#).
- [111] S. Borghi *et al.*, *First spatial alignment of the LHCb VELO and analysis of beam absorber collision data*, Nucl. Instrum. Meth. **A618** (2010) 108 LHCb-DP-2010-001.
- [112] LHCb collaboration, A. A. Alves Jr. *et al.*, *The LHCb detector at the LHC*, JINST **3** (2008) S08005.
- [113] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Framework TDR for the LHCb Upgrade II Opportunities in flavour physics, and beyond, in the HL-LHC era*, CERN-LHCC-2021-012, 2022.
- [114] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb PLUME: Probe for LUminality MEasurementt*, CERN-LHCC-2021-002, 2021.
- [115] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Upgrade GPU High Level Trigger Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2020-006, 2020.
- [116] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb SMOG Upgrade*, CERN-LHCC-2019-005, 2019.

- [117] LHCb collaboration, *Computing Model of the Upgrade LHCb experiment*, CERN-LHCC-2018-014, 2018.
- [118] LHCb collaboration, *Physics case for an LHCb Upgrade II — Opportunities in flavour physics, and beyond, in the HL-LHC era*, [arXiv:1808.08865](#).
- [119] LHCb collaboration, *Expression of Interest for a Phase-II LHCb Upgrade: Opportunities in flavour physics, and beyond, in the HL-LHC era*, CERN-LHCC-2017-003, 2017.
- [120] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Upgrade Software and Computing*, CERN-LHCC-2018-007, 2018.
- [121] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Trigger and Online Upgrade Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2014-016, 2014.
- [122] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb Tracker Upgrade Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2014-001, 2014.
- [123] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb PID Upgrade Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2013-022, 2013.
- [124] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb VELO Upgrade Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2013-021, 2013.
- [125] LHCb collaboration, *Framework TDR for the LHCb Upgrade: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2012-007, 2012.
- [126] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb computing: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2005-019, 2005.
- [127] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb trigger system: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2003-031, 2003.
- [128] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb reoptimized detector design and performance: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2003-030, 2003.
- [129] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb inner tracker: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2002-029, 2002.
- [130] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb online system, data acquisition and experiment control: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2001-040, 2001.
- [131] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb outer tracker: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2001-024, 2001.
- [132] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb VELO (VERtex LOCator): Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2001-011, 2001.
- [133] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb muon system: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2001-010, 2001.

- [134] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb RICH: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2000-037, 2000.
- [135] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb calorimeters: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2000-036, 2000.
- [136] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb magnet: Technical Design Report*, CERN-LHCC-2000-007, 2000.
- [137] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2024-003, in preparation.
- [138] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2024-002, in preparation.
- [139] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2024-001, in preparation.
- [140] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-047, in preparation.
- [141] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^0$ decay*, [arXiv:2402.05523](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [142] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-045, in preparation.
- [143] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-044, in preparation.
- [144] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-043, in preparation.
- [145] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-042, in preparation.
- [146] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^0$ decays*, [arXiv:2402.05528](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [147] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of CP violation in $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow DK^*(892)^0$ decays with $D \rightarrow K\pi(\pi\pi)$, $\pi\pi(\pi\pi)$, and KK final states*, [arXiv:2401.17934](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [148] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $B_c^+ \rightarrow \chi_c \pi^+$ decays*, [arXiv:2312.12987](#), to appear in JHEP.
- [149] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fraction ratio $\mathcal{B}(\phi \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-)/\mathcal{B}(\phi \rightarrow e^+ e^-)$ with charm meson decays*, [arXiv:2402.01336](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [150] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for $B_c^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays and measurement of the branching fraction ratio $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S) \pi^+)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+)$* , [arXiv:2312.12228](#), submitted to Eur. Phys. J. C.
- [151] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-036, in preparation.
- [152] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Multiplicity dependence of $\sigma_{\psi(2S)}/\sigma_{J/\psi}$ in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, [arXiv:2312.15201](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [153] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \bar{D}^{(*)0} K^-$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ D_s^{*-}$ decays*, [arXiv:2311.14088](#), submitted to Eur. Phys. J. C.

- [154] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$ decay*, [arXiv:2312.09115](#), to appear in Phys. Rev. Lett.
- [155] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of short- and long-distance contributions in $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$ decays*, [arXiv:2312.09102](#), to appear in Phys. Rev. D.
- [156] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward charged hadron flow harmonics in peripheral PbPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV with the LHCb detector*, [arXiv:2311.09985](#), submitted to Phys. Rev. C.
- [157] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of η and η' production in pp and pPb collisions*, [arXiv:2310.17326](#), to appear in Phys. Rev. C.
- [158] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A model-independent measurement of the CKM angle γ in partially reconstructed $B^\pm \rightarrow D^*h^\pm$ decays with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 h^\pm$ ($h = \pi, K$)*, [arXiv:2311.10434](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [159] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Fraction of χ_c decays in prompt J/ψ production measured in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, [arXiv:2311.01562](#), to appear in Phys. Rev. Lett.
- [160] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Enhanced production of Λ_b^0 baryons in high-multiplicity pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, [arXiv:2310.12278](#), submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- [161] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-026, in preparation.
- [162] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A measurement of $\Delta\Gamma_s$* , [arXiv:2310.12649](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [163] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt and nonprompt $\psi(2S)$ production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, [arXiv:2401.11342](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [164] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of associated $J/\psi - \psi(2S)$ production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, [arXiv:2311.15921](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [165] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of J/ψ -pair production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV and study of gluon transverse-momentum dependent PDFs*, [arXiv:2311.14085](#), submitted to JHEP.
- [166] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of strangeness enhancement with charm mesons in high-multiplicity pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, [arXiv:2311.08490](#), submitted to Phys. Rev. Lett.
- [167] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the D^* longitudinal polarisation in $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}\tau^+\nu_\tau$ decays*, [arXiv:2311.05224](#), submitted to Phys. Rev. D.
- [168] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the phase-space of $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ decays with the energy test*, [arXiv:2310.19397](#), submitted to JHEP.

- [169] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2023-018, in preparation.
- [170] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow \Xi_c^+ D_s^-$ and $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Xi_c^0 D_s^-$ decays*, [arXiv:2310.13546](#), submitted to Eur. Phys. J. C.
- [171] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Improved measurement of CP violation parameters in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$ decays in the vicinity of the $\phi(1020)$ resonance*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **132** (2024) 051802, [arXiv:2308.01468](#).
- [172] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation and branching fraction measurement of the decay $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Lambda_b^0 \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 072002, [arXiv:2307.09427](#).
- [173] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_{s1}^\mp(2536)K^\pm$* , JHEP **10** (2023) 106, [arXiv:2308.00587](#).
- [174] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow \psi(\rightarrow \ell^+ \ell^-) K_S^0(\rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-)$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **132** (2024) 021801, [arXiv:2309.09728](#).
- [175] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ using the $B^\pm \rightarrow D^* h^\pm$ channels*, JHEP **12** (2023) 013, [arXiv:2310.04277](#).
- [176] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of Cabibbo-suppressed two-body hadronic decays and precision mass measurement of the Ω_c^0 baryon*, [arXiv:2308.08512](#), to appear in Phys. Rev. Lett.
- [177] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Z boson production cross-section at 5.02 TeV*, [arXiv:2308.12940](#), to appear in JHEP.
- [178] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ in the $B^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0}$ channel using self-conjugate $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h^-$ decays*, [arXiv:2309.05514](#), to appear in Eur. Phys. J. C.
- [179] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new baryons in the $\Xi_b^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $\Xi_b^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ systems*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 171901, [arXiv:2307.13399](#).
- [180] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries and branching fraction ratios of B^- decays to two charm mesons*, JHEP **09** (2023) 202, [arXiv:2306.09945](#).
- [181] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt D^+ and D_s^+ production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$ TeV*, JHEP **01** (2024) 070, [arXiv:2309.14206](#).
- [182] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the phase space of $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^0$ decays with the energy test*, JHEP **09** (2023) 129, [arXiv:2306.12746](#).
- [183] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for $D^{*0} \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ in $B^- \rightarrow \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C83** (2023) 666, [arXiv:2304.01981](#).
- [184] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{(*)0} \phi$ and updated measurements of the branching fractions of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{(*)0} \phi$ modes*, JHEP **10** (2023) 123, [arXiv:2306.02768](#).

- [185] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the Bose-Einstein correlations of same-sign pions in proton-lead collisions*, JHEP **09** (2023) 172, [arXiv:2306.09755](#).
- [186] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of CP violation in the penguin-mediated decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 171802, [arXiv:2304.06198](#).
- [187] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2022-060, in preparation.
- [188] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2022-059, in preparation.
- [189] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2022-058, in preparation.
- [190] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2022-057, in preparation.
- [191] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2022-056, in preparation.
- [192] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *TBD*, LHCb-PAPER-2022-055, in preparation.
- [193] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi\eta'K^+$ decay*, [arXiv:2303.09443](#), to appear in JHEP.
- [194] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the mass difference and relative production rate of the Ω_b^- and Ξ_b^- baryons*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 052008, [arXiv:2305.15329](#).
- [195] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton flavour universality using $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}\tau^+\nu_\tau$ decays, with hadronic τ channels*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012018, [arXiv:2305.01463](#).
- [196] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium decays to $K_S^0 K\pi$ in the $B \rightarrow (K_S^0 K\pi)K$ channels*, Phys. Rev. D **108** (2023) 032010, [arXiv:2304.14891](#).
- [197] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda(1520)\mu^+\mu^-$ differential branching fraction*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 151801, [arXiv:2302.08262](#).
- [198] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1}(3872)\pi^+\pi^-$ decay*, JHEP **07** (2023) 084, [arXiv:2302.10629](#).
- [199] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A search for rare $B \rightarrow D\mu^+\mu^-$ decays*, [arXiv:2308.06162](#), to appear in JHEP.
- [200] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Associated production of prompt J/ψ and Υ mesons in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, [arXiv:2305.15580](#), to appear in JHEP.
- [201] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality in $b \rightarrow s\ell^+\ell^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 051803, [arXiv:2212.09152](#).
- [202] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of lepton universality parameters in $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\ell^+\ell^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\ell^+\ell^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 032002, [arXiv:2212.09153](#).

- [203] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Λ_c^+ polarimetry using the dominant hadronic mode, JHEP **07** (2023) 228, [arXiv:2301.07010](#).
- [204] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Observation of new Ω_c^0 states decaying to the $\Xi_c^+ K^-$ final state, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 131902, [arXiv:2302.04733](#).
- [205] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Search for CP violation in $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ K^+$ decays, JHEP **07** (2023) 067, [arXiv:2303.04062](#).
- [206] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Evidence of a $J/\psi K_S^0$ structure in $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi K_S^0$ decays, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 131901, [arXiv:2301.04899](#).
- [207] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\mathcal{R}(D^*)$ and $\mathcal{R}(D^0)$, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 111802, [arXiv:2302.02886](#).
- [208] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, First observation and branching fraction measurement of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D_s^- p$ decay, JHEP **07** (2023) 075, [arXiv:2212.12574](#).
- [209] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, A study of CP violation in the decays $B^\pm \rightarrow [K^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-]_D h^\pm$ ($h = K, \pi$) and $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^-]_D h^\pm$, Eur. Phys. J. **C84** (2023) 547, [arXiv:2301.10328](#).
- [210] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Measurement of Υ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV, JHEP **07** (2023) 069, [arXiv:2212.12664](#).
- [211] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Search for $K_{S(L)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays at LHCb, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) L031102, [arXiv:2212.04977](#).
- [212] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $B(B_c^+ \rightarrow B_s^0 \pi^+)/B(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+)$, JHEP **07** (2023) 066, [arXiv:2210.12000](#).
- [213] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Search for the rare decays $W^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ \gamma$ and $Z \rightarrow D^0 \gamma$ at LHCb, Chin. Phys. C **47** (2023) 093002, [arXiv:2212.07120](#).
- [214] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Searches for the rare hadronic decays $B^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p} p \bar{p}$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p} p \bar{p}$, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 091901, [arXiv:2211.08847](#).
- [215] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Observation of a $J/\psi \Lambda$ resonance consistent with a strange pentaquark candidate in $B^- \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda \bar{p}$ decays, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 031901, [arXiv:2210.10346](#).
- [216] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Amplitude analysis of the $D_s^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+$ decay, JHEP **07** (2023) 204, [arXiv:2209.09840](#).
- [217] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Search for rare decays of D^0 mesons into two muons, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 041804, [arXiv:2212.11203](#).
- [218] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Study of the $B^+ \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \bar{\Lambda}_c^- K^+$ decay, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012020, [arXiv:2211.00812](#).
- [219] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, Amplitude analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 D_s^+ \pi^-$ and $B^+ \rightarrow D^- D_s^+ \pi^+$ decays, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012017, [arXiv:2212.02717](#).

- [220] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of a doubly charged tetraquark candidate and its neutral partner*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 041902, arXiv:2212.02716.
- [221] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of B_c^+ decays to charmonia plus multi-hadron final states*, JHEP **07** (2023) 198, arXiv:2208.08660.
- [222] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-integrated CP asymmetry in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 091802, arXiv:2209.03179.
- [223] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} D^{*-}$ decay*, JHEP **07** (2023) 119, arXiv:2210.14945.
- [224] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the baryon- and lepton-number violating decays $B^0 \rightarrow p\mu^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow p\mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012021, arXiv:2210.10412.
- [225] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \tau^\pm \mu^\mp$* , JHEP **06** (2023) 143, arXiv:2209.09846.
- [226] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent measurement of charm mixing parameters in $\bar{B} \rightarrow D^0 (\rightarrow K^{*0} \pi^+ \pi^-) \mu^- \bar{\nu}_\mu X$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 052005, arXiv:2208.06512.
- [227] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^- K^+$ decay*, Phys. Rev. D **108** (2023) 034012, arXiv:2211.05034.
- [228] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a resonant structure near the $D_s^+ D_s^-$ threshold in the $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^- K^+$ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 071901, arXiv:2210.15153.
- [229] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ with $B^\mp \rightarrow D[K^\pm \pi^\mp \pi^\mp \pi^\pm] h^\mp$ decays using a binned phase-space approach*, JHEP **07** (2023) 138, arXiv:2209.03692.
- [230] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the $D^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+$ decay and measurement of the $\pi^- \pi^+$ S-wave amplitude*, JHEP **06** (2023) 044, arXiv:2208.03300.
- [231] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Open charm production and asymmetry in pNe collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$ GeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C83** (2023) 541, arXiv:2211.11633.
- [232] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Charmonium production in pNe collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$ GeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C83** (2023) 625, arXiv:2211.11645.
- [233] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Multidifferential study of identified charged hadron distributions in Z-tagged jets in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) L031103, arXiv:2208.11691.

- [234] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of exclusive photoproduction of charmonium in ultra-peripheral lead-lead collisions*, JHEP **06** (2023) 146, arXiv:2206.08221.
- [235] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *J/ψ and D^0 production in $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 68.5$ GeV PbNe collisions*, Eur. Phys. J. **C83** (2023) 658, arXiv:2211.11652.
- [236] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of τ_L using the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \eta$ decay mode*, Eur. Phys. J. **C83** (2023) 629, arXiv:2206.03088.
- [237] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Z boson production cross-section in proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8.16$ TeV*, JHEP **06** (2023) 022, arXiv:2205.10213.
- [238] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^\pm e^\mp$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^\pm e^\mp$* , JHEP **06** (2023) 073, arXiv:2207.04005.
- [239] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of antiproton production from antihyperon decays in pHe collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$ GeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C83** (2023) 543, arXiv:2205.09009.
- [240] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly heavy baryon Ξ_{bc}^+ decaying to $J/\psi \Xi_c^+$* , Chin. Phys. **C47** (2023) 093001, arXiv:2204.09541.
- [241] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare hadronic decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p}$* , Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012007, arXiv:2206.06673.
- [242] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p} K^+ \pi^-$ using T-odd correlations*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 032007, arXiv:2205.08973.
- [243] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+$ decay and Λ_c^+ baryon polarization measurement in semileptonic beauty hadron decays*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012023, arXiv:2208.03262.
- [244] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for modification of b quark hadronization in high-multiplicity pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 061901, arXiv:2204.13042.
- [245] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Nuclear modification of π^0 production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **131** (2023) 042302, arXiv:2204.10608.
- [246] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly charmed baryon decay $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow \Xi_c'^+ \pi^+$* , JHEP **05** (2022) 038, arXiv:2202.05648.
- [247] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \eta \pi^+$ and $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \eta' \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **04** (2023) 081, arXiv:2204.12228.
- [248] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for direct CP violation in charged charmless $B \rightarrow PV$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012008, arXiv:2206.02038.

- [249] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Direct CP violation in charmless three-body decays of B^\pm mesons*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) 012008, [arXiv:2206.07622](#).
- [250] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the $Z \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ angular coefficients in the forward region of pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **129** (2022) 091801, [arXiv:2203.1602](#).
- [251] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium and charmonium-like contributions in $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \eta K^+$ decays*, JHEP **04** (2021) 46, [arXiv:2202.04045](#).
- [252] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Λ_c^+/D^0 production ratio in peripheral PbPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$ TeV*, JHEP **06** (2023) 132, [arXiv:2210.06939](#).
- [253] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of sizeable ω contribution to $\chi_{c1} \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^- J/\psi$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D108** (2023) L011103, [arXiv:2204.12597](#).
- [254] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \tau^- \bar{\nu}_\tau$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2021) 191803, [arXiv:2201.03497](#).
- [255] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0} K^+ \pi^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0} K^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D105** (2022) 072005, [arXiv:2112.11428](#).
- [256] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay $B^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **05** (2022) 067, [arXiv:2201.10167](#).
- [257] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the charm mixing parameter $y_{CP} - y_{CP}^{K\pi}$ using two-body D^0 meson decays*, Phys. Rev. **D105** (2022) 092013, [arXiv:2202.09106](#).
- [258] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^+ p \pi^+ \pi^+$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} p \pi^+ \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2022) 109, [arXiv:2112.02013](#).
- [259] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for rare $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2022) 109, [arXiv:2111.11339](#).
- [260] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Tests of lepton universality using $B^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \ell^+ \ell^-$ and $B^+ \rightarrow K^{*+} \ell^+ \ell^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 191802, [arXiv:2110.09501](#).
- [261] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of forward Z boson production in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **07** (2022) 026, [arXiv:2112.07458](#).
- [262] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the CKM angle γ from $B^\pm \rightarrow D h^\pm$ decays using $D \rightarrow h^\pm h'^\mp \pi^0$ final states*, JHEP **07** (2022) 099, [arXiv:2112.10617](#).
- [263] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays and search for CP violation*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 221801, [arXiv:2111.03327](#).

- [264] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of B_c^+ decays to charmonia and three light hadrons*, JHEP **01** (2022) 065, [arXiv:2111.03001](#).
- [265] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Simultaneous determination of CKM angle γ and charm mixing parameters*, JHEP **12** (2021) 141, [arXiv:2110.02350](#).
- [266] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the doubly charmed tetraquark T_{cc}^+* , Nature Communications **13** (2022) 3351, [arXiv:2109.01056](#).
- [267] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of an exotic narrow doubly charmed tetraquark*, Nature Physics **18** (2022) 751, [arXiv:2109.01038](#).
- [268] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the photon polarization in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \gamma$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D105** (2022) 051104, [arXiv:2111.10194](#).
- [269] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of Z bosons produced in association with charm in the forward region*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 082001, [arXiv:2109.08084](#).
- [270] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for exotic massive long-lived particles decaying semileptonically at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C82** (2022) 373, [arXiv:2110.07293](#).
- [271] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the suppressed $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D p K^-$ decay with $D \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$ and measurement of its CP asymmetry*, Phys. Rev. **D104** (2021) 112008, [arXiv:2109.02621](#).
- [272] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $\chi_{c1}(3872)$ production in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ and 13 TeV*, JHEP **01** (2022) 131, [arXiv:2109.07360](#).
- [273] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of two new excited Ξ_b^0 states decaying to $\Lambda_b^0 K^- \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 162001, [arXiv:2110.04497](#).
- [274] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the W boson mass*, JHEP **01** (2022) 036, [arXiv:2109.01113](#).
- [275] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated search for B_c^+ decays to two charm mesons*, JHEP **12** (2021) 117, [arXiv:2109.00488](#).
- [276] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the rare decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **11** (2021) 043, [arXiv:2107.13428](#).
- [277] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the lifetimes of promptly produced Ω_c^0 and Ξ_c^0 baryons*, Science Bulletin **67** (2022) 479, [arXiv:2109.01334](#).
- [278] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of J/ψ production cross-sections in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 5$ TeV*, JHEP **11** (2021) 181, [arXiv:2109.00220](#).
- [279] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon Ξ_{cc}^+ in the $\Xi_c^+ \pi^- \pi^+$ final state*, JHEP **12** (2021) 107, [arXiv:2109.07292](#).

- [280] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for a new structure in the $J/\psi p$ and $J/\psi \bar{p}$ systems in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p \bar{p}$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 062001, arXiv:2108.04720.
- [281] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the radiative $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Xi^- \gamma$ decay*, JHEP **01** (2022) 069, arXiv:2108.07678.
- [282] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a $\Lambda_b^0 - \bar{\Lambda}_b^0$ production asymmetry in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 8 TeV*, JHEP **10** (2021) 060, arXiv:2107.09593.
- [283] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the nuclear modification factor and prompt charged particle production in pPb and pp collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 142004, arXiv:2108.13115.
- [284] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Branching fraction measurements of the rare $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow f_2'(1525) \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **127** (2021) 151801, arXiv:2105.14007.
- [285] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of coherent J/ψ production in lead-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV*, JHEP **07** (2022) 117, arXiv:2107.03223.
- [286] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of excited Ω_c^0 baryons in $\Omega_b^- \rightarrow \Xi_c^+ K^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D104** (2021) L091102, arXiv:2107.03419.
- [287] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon Ω_{cc}^+* , Sci. China Phys. Mech. Astron. **64** (2021) 101062, arXiv:2105.06841.
- [288] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt charged-particle production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **01** (2022) 166, arXiv:2107.10090.
- [289] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the mass difference between neutral charm-meson eigenstates*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **127** (2021) 111801, Erratum ibid. **131** (2023) 079901, arXiv:2106.03744.
- [290] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay properties and search for the $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \gamma$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D105** (2022) 012010, arXiv:2108.09283.
- [291] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of neutral B-meson decays into two muons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **128** (2022) 041801, arXiv:2108.09284.
- [292] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} D_s^{*+}$ with $D_s^{*+} \rightarrow D_s^+ \gamma$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2021) 177, arXiv:2105.02596.
- [293] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precise determination of the $B_s^0 - \bar{B}_s^0$ oscillation frequency*, Nature Physics **18** (2022) 1, arXiv:2104.04421.
- [294] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality in beauty-quark decays*, Nature Physics **18** (2022) 277, arXiv:2103.11769.

- [295] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1} p \pi^-$* , JHEP **05** (2021) 095, [arXiv:2103.04949](#).
- [296] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly heavy baryons Ω_{bc}^0 and Ξ_{bc}^0 decaying to $\Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$ and $\Xi_c^+ \pi^-$* , Chin. Phys. **C45** (2021) 093002, [arXiv:2104.04759](#).
- [297] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow h^+ \pi^0$ and $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow h^+ \eta$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2021) 019, [arXiv:2103.11058](#).
- [298] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt-cross-section ratio $\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$ in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. **C103** (2021) 064905, [arXiv:2103.07349](#).
- [299] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D104** (2021) L031102, [arXiv:2105.01565](#).
- [300] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precise measurement of the f_s/f_d ratio of fragmentation fractions and of B_s^0 decay branching fractions*, Phys. Rev. **D104** (2021) 032005, [arXiv:2103.06810](#).
- [301] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for time-dependent CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D104** (2021) 072010, [arXiv:2105.09889](#).
- [302] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new resonances decaying to $J/\psi K^+$ and $J/\psi \phi$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **127** (2021) 082001, [arXiv:2103.01803](#).
- [303] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *J/ψ photo-production in Pb-Pb peripheral collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. **C105** (2020) L032201, [arXiv:2108.02681](#).
- [304] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the CP-violating phase in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi(e^+ e^-) \phi$ decays*, [arXiv:2105.14738](#), to appear in EPJC.
- [305] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the $B^+ \rightarrow K^{*+} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **126** (2021) 161802, [arXiv:2012.13241](#).
- [306] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the decay $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \pi^0$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **126** (2021) 091802, [arXiv:2012.12789](#).
- [307] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence of a $J/\psi \Lambda$ structure and observation of excited Ξ^- states in the $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda K^-$ decay*, Science Bulletin **66** (2021) 1278, [arXiv:2012.10380](#).
- [308] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^- \mu^+ \nu_\mu$ and measurement of $|V_{ub}|/|V_{cb}|$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **126** (2021) 081804, [arXiv:2012.05143](#).
- [309] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow D^{*\pm} D^\mp$ decay*, JHEP **03** (2021) 099, [arXiv:2012.11341](#).

- [310] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)}K^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)}\pi^\pm$ decays using two-body D final states*, JHEP **04** (2021) 081, [arXiv:2012.09903](#).
- [311] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-K^+K^-$ decays*, JHEP **02** (2021) 024, [arXiv:2011.01867](#).
- [312] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new excited D_s^+ state in $B^0 \rightarrow D^-D^+K^+\pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **126** (2021) 122002, [arXiv:2011.09112](#).
- [313] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$* , Chin. Phys. **C45** (2021) 043001, [arXiv:2011.06847](#).
- [314] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new Ξ_b^0 state*, Phys. Rev. **D103** (2021) 012004, [arXiv:2010.14485](#).
- [315] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the relative branching fraction of $B^+ \rightarrow h^+h'^+h'^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 112010, [arXiv:2010.11802](#).
- [316] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ and $B_s^0\text{-}\bar{B}_s^0$ mixing frequency with $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp h^\pm \pi^\pm \pi^\mp$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2021) 137, [arXiv:2011.12041](#).
- [317] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in two-body $B_{(s)}^0$ -meson decays to charged pions and kaons*, JHEP **03** (2021) 075, [arXiv:2012.05319](#).
- [318] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ K^+ K^- \pi^-$ decay*, Phys. Lett. **B815** (2021) 136172, [arXiv:2011.13738](#).
- [319] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived particles decaying to $e^\pm \mu^\mp \nu$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C81** (2021) 261, [arXiv:2012.02696](#).
- [320] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new excited B_s^0 states*, Eur. Phys. J. C **81** (2021) 601, [arXiv:2010.15931](#).
- [321] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the $B^+ \rightarrow D^+ D^- K^+$ decay*, Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 112003, [arXiv:2009.00026](#).
- [322] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent study of structure in $B^+ \rightarrow D^+ D^- K^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **125** (2020) 242001, [arXiv:2009.00025](#).
- [323] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of multiplicity-dependent $\chi_{c1}(3872)$ and $\psi(2S)$ production in pp collisions*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **126** (2021) 092001, [arXiv:2009.06619](#).
- [324] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for heavy neutral leptons in $W^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^\pm$ jet decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C81** (2021) 248, [arXiv:2011.05263](#).
- [325] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of the $B^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ \pi^-$ decay*, Eur. Phys. J. **C81** (2021) 314, [arXiv:2010.11986](#).

- [326] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Strong constraints on the $b \rightarrow s\gamma$ photon polarisation from $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}e^+e^-$ decays*, JHEP **12** (2020) 081, [arXiv:2010.06011](#).
- [327] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$ decays with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h^-$* , JHEP **02** (2021) 0169, [arXiv:2010.08483](#).
- [328] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of differential $b\bar{b}$ and $c\bar{c}$ dijet cross-sections in the forward region of pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **02** (2021) 023, [arXiv:2010.09437](#).
- [329] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow pK^-K^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D104** (2021) 052010, [arXiv:2104.15074](#).
- [330] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First branching fraction measurement of the suppressed decay $\Xi_c^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \Lambda_c^+$* , Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 071101(R), [arXiv:2007.12096](#).
- [331] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B^0 \rightarrow D^0 \bar{D}^0 K^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 051102, [arXiv:2007.04280](#).
- [332] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly heavy baryon Ξ_{bc} in the $D^0 p K^-$ final state*, JHEP **11** (2020) 095, [arXiv:2009.02481](#).
- [333] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for low-mass dimuon resonances*, JHEP **10** (2020) 156, [arXiv:2007.03923](#).
- [334] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \eta_c(1S)pK^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 112012, [arXiv:2007.11292](#).
- [335] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of structure in the J/ψ -pair mass spectrum*, Science Bulletin **65** (2020) 1983, [arXiv:2006.16957](#).
- [336] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of enhanced double parton scattering in proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **125** (2020) 212001, [arXiv:2007.06945](#).
- [337] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the $\psi_2(3823)$ and $\chi_{c1}(3872)$ states in $B^+ \rightarrow (J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-)K^+$ decays*, JHEP **08** (2020) 123, [arXiv:2005.13422](#).
- [338] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the line shape of the $\chi_{c1}(3872)$ state*, Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 092005, [arXiv:2005.13419](#).
- [339] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for 25 rare and forbidden decays of D^+ and D_s^+ mesons*, JHEP **06** (2021) 044, [arXiv:2011.00217](#).
- [340] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of branching fraction ratios for $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*+} D^- K^+$, $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*-} D^+ K^+$, and $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} D^0 K^+$ decays*, JHEP **12** (2020) 139, [arXiv:2005.10264](#).
- [341] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda$ angular distribution and the Λ polarisation in pp collisions*, JHEP **06** (2020) 110, [arXiv:2004.10563](#).

- [342] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new Ξ_c^0 baryons decaying to $\Lambda_c^+ K^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 222001, [arXiv:2003.13649](#).
- [343] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the B_c^+ meson mass*, JHEP **07** (2020) 123, [arXiv:2004.08163](#).
- [344] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP-averaged observables in the $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **125** (2020) 011802, [arXiv:2003.04831](#).
- [345] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 211802, [arXiv:2003.03999](#).
- [346] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the shape of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{*-} \mu^+ \nu_\mu$ differential decay rate*, JHEP **12** (2020) 144, [arXiv:2003.08453](#).
- [347] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new baryon state in the $\Lambda_b^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ mass spectrum*, JHEP **06** (2020) 136, [arXiv:2002.05112](#).
- [348] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$ with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2020) 58, [arXiv:2002.08858](#).
- [349] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^- \tau^+$ using B_{s2}^{*0} decays*, JHEP **06** (2020) 129, [arXiv:2003.04352](#).
- [350] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of excited Ω_b^- states*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 082002, [arXiv:2001.00851](#).
- [351] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $|V_{cb}|$ with $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{(*)-} \mu^+ \nu$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D101** (2020) 072004, [arXiv:2001.03225](#).
- [352] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality using $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- \ell^+ \ell^-$ decays*, JHEP **05** (2020) 040, [arXiv:1912.08139](#).
- [353] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Isospin amplitudes in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda(\Sigma^0)$ and $\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Xi^0(\Lambda)$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 111802, [arXiv:1912.02110](#).
- [354] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ branching fraction*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **125** (2020) 1231801, [arXiv:2001.10354](#).
- [355] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the Ξ_{cc}^{++} mass*, JHEP **02** (2020) 049, [arXiv:1911.08594](#).
- [356] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*\pm} D^\mp$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2020) 147, [arXiv:1912.03723](#).
- [357] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of Ξ_{cc}^{++} production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, Chin. Phys. **C44** (2020) 022001, [arXiv:1910.11316](#).
- [358] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the semileptonic decay $B^+ \rightarrow p \bar{p} \mu^+ \nu_\mu$* , JHEP **03** (2020) 146, [arXiv:1911.08187](#).

- [359] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the B_c^- production fraction and asymmetry in 7 and 13 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Rev. **D100** (2019) 112006, [arXiv:1910.13404](#).
- [360] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurement of decay-time-dependent CP asymmetries in $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D101** (2020) 012005, [arXiv:1911.01114](#).
- [361] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for $A' \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 041801, [arXiv:1910.06926](#).
- [362] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$* , Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 012011, [arXiv:2002.08229](#).
- [363] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon Ξ_{cc}^+* , Sci. China Phys. Mech. Astron. **63** (2020) 221062, [arXiv:1909.12273](#).
- [364] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation and observation of P violation in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D102** (2020) 051101, [arXiv:1912.10741](#).
- [365] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of quantum numbers for several excited charmed mesons observed in $B^- \rightarrow D^{*+} \pi^- \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D101** (2020) 032005, [arXiv:1911.03326](#).
- [366] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $\Xi_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+$ decays with model-independent techniques*, Eur. Phys. J. **C80** (2020) 986, [arXiv:2006.03145](#).
- [367] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of new resonances in the $\Lambda_b^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ system*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 152001, [arXiv:1907.13598](#).
- [368] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\eta_c(1S)$ production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C80** (2020) 191, [arXiv:1911.03326](#).
- [369] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1}(3872) p K^-$ decay*, JHEP **09** (2019) 028, [arXiv:1907.00954](#).
- [370] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^\pm e^\mp$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 231802, [arXiv:1909.01010](#).
- [371] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of f_s/f_u variation with proton-proton collision energy and B-meson kinematics*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 122002, [arXiv:1910.09934](#).
- [372] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$ decay and search for the $B^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$ decay*, JHEP **12** (2019) 155, [arXiv:1907.10003](#).
- [373] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of several sources of CP violation in $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **124** (2020) 031801, [arXiv:1909.05211](#).

- [374] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ decay*, Phys. Rev. **D101** (2020) 012006, [arXiv:1909.05211](#).
- [375] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour-violating decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \tau^\pm \mu^\mp$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \tau^\pm \mu^\mp$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 211801, [arXiv:1905.06614](#).
- [376] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP-violating and mixing-induced observables in $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \gamma$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 081802, [arXiv:1905.06284](#).
- [377] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a narrow pentaquark state, $P_c(4312)^+$, and of two-peak structure of the $P_c(4450)^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 222001, [arXiv:1904.03947](#).
- [378] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurement of time-dependent CP-violating observables in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C79** (2019) 706, Erratum *ibid.* **C80** (2020) 601, [arXiv:1906.08356](#).
- [379] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged hadron production in Z-tagged jets in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 232001, [arXiv:1904.08878](#).
- [380] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A search for $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow D^+ p K^- \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **10** (2019) 124, [arXiv:1905.02421](#).
- [381] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the radiative $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \gamma$ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 031801, [arXiv:1904.06697](#).
- [382] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton-universality violation in $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \ell^+ \ell^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 191801, [arXiv:1903.09252](#).
- [383] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the Λ_c^+ , Ξ_c^+ , and Ξ_c^0 baryon lifetimes*, Phys. Rev. **D100** (2019) 032001, [arXiv:1906.08350](#).
- [384] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of an excited B_c^+ state*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 232001, [arXiv:1904.00081](#).
- [385] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in charm decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 211803, [arXiv:1903.08726](#).
- [386] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Near-threshold $D\bar{D}$ spectroscopy and observation of a new charmonium state*, JHEP **07** (2019) 035, [arXiv:1903.12240](#).
- [387] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$ decays and measurement of the branching fraction of the $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$ decay*, JHEP **07** (2019) 032, [arXiv:1905.06662](#).
- [388] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase ϕ_s from $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays in 13 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Lett. **B797** (2019) 134789, [arXiv:1903.05530](#).

- [389] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $D_s^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+$, $D^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 K^+$ and $D^+ \rightarrow \phi \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 191803, arXiv:1903.01150.
- [390] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the mass difference between neutral charm-meson eigenstates*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 231802, arXiv:1903.03074.
- [391] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of $B^\pm \rightarrow \pi^\pm K^+ K^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **123** (2019) 231802, arXiv:1905.09244.
- [392] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b-hadron fractions in 13 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Rev. **D100** (2019) 031102(R), arXiv:1902.06794.
- [393] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $\psi(2S)$ production cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 13 TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C80** (2020) 185, arXiv:1908.03099.
- [394] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of B^+ , B^0 and Λ_b^0 production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. **D99** (2019) 052011, arXiv:1902.05599.
- [395] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the mass and production rate of Ξ_b^- baryons*, Phys. Rev. **D99** (2019) 052006, arXiv:1901.07075.
- [396] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p \bar{p}$ decays and precision measurements of the $B_{(s)}^0$ masses*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 191804, arXiv:1902.05588.
- [397] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2019) 114, arXiv:1902.07955.
- [398] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in charmless four-body Λ_b^0 and Ξ_b^0 decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C79** (2019) 745, arXiv:1903.06792.
- [399] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent observation of exotic contributions to $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 152002, arXiv:1901.05745.
- [400] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the $B^0 \rightarrow \rho(770)^0 K^*(892)^0$ decay with an amplitude analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow (\pi^+ \pi^-)(K^+ \pi^-)$ decays*, JHEP **05** (2019) 026, arXiv:1812.07008.
- [401] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation through an amplitude analysis of $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, JHEP **02** (2019) 126, arXiv:1811.08304.
- [402] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly Cabibbo-suppressed decay $\Xi_c^+ \rightarrow p \phi$* , JHEP **04** (2019) 084, arXiv:1901.06222.
- [403] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Dalitz plot analysis of the decay $D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ K^+$* , JHEP **04** (2019) 063, arXiv:1902.05884.

- [404] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the charm-mixing parameter y_{CP}* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 011802, [arXiv:1810.06874](#).
- [405] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay $B^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \nu_\mu$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C79** (2019) 675, [arXiv:1812.06004](#).
- [406] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction and CP asymmetry in $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \rho^+$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C79** (2019) 537, [arXiv:1812.07041](#).
- [407] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of Υ production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, JHEP **11** (2018) 194, [arXiv:1810.07655](#).
- [408] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for an $\eta_c(1S)\pi^-$ resonance in $B^0 \rightarrow \eta_c(1S)K^+\pi^-$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C78** (2018) 1019, [arXiv:1809.07416](#).
- [409] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fractions of the decays $D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ K^+$, $D^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ K^+$ and $D_s^+ \rightarrow \pi^- K^+ K^+$* , JHEP **03** (2019) 126, [arXiv:1810.03138](#).
- [410] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of two resonances in the $\Lambda_b^0 \pi^\pm$ systems and precise measurement of Σ_b^\pm and $\Sigma_b^{*\pm}$ properties*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 012001, [arXiv:1809.07752](#).
- [411] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of antiproton production in pHe collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$ GeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **121** (2018) 222001, [arXiv:1808.06127](#).
- [412] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton-flavour-violating decays of Higgs-like bosons*, Eur. Phys. J. **C78** (2018) 1008, [arXiv:1808.07135](#).
- [413] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular moments of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \mu^+ \mu^-$ at low hadronic recoil*, JHEP **09** (2018) 146, [arXiv:1808.00264](#).
- [414] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Ω_c^0 lifetime*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **121** (2018) 092003, [arXiv:1807.02024](#).
- [415] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for beautiful tetraquarks in the $\Upsilon(1S)\mu^+\mu^-$ invariant-mass spectrum*, JHEP **10** (2018) 086, [arXiv:1806.09707](#).
- [416] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the doubly charmed baryon decay $\Xi_{cc}^{++} \rightarrow \Xi_c^+ \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **121** (2018) 162002, [arXiv:1807.01919](#).
- [417] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^-$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B784** (2018) 101, [arXiv:1807.06544](#).
- [418] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the relative $B^- \rightarrow D^0/D^{*0}/D^{**0} \mu^- \bar{\nu}_\mu$ branching fractions using B^- mesons from \bar{B}_{s2}^{*0} decays*, Phys. Rev. **D99** (2019) 092009, [arXiv:1807.10722](#).

- [419] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of charm production in fixed-target configuration at the LHC*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **122** (2019) 132002, arXiv:1810.07907.
- [420] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)p\pi^-$* , JHEP **08** (2018) 131, arXiv:1806.08084.
- [421] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of angular and CP asymmetries in $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-\mu^+\mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **121** (2018) 091801, arXiv:1806.10793.
- [422] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the lifetime of the doubly charmed baryon Ξ_{cc}^{++}* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **121** (2018) 052002, arXiv:1806.02744.
- [423] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c2}K^+K^-$* , JHEP **08** (2018) 191, arXiv:1806.10576.
- [424] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ using $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ with $D \rightarrow K_S^0\pi^+\pi^-$, $K_S^0K^+K^-$ decays*, JHEP **08** (2018) 176, Erratum ibid. **10** (2018) 107, arXiv:1806.01202.
- [425] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $Z \rightarrow \tau^+\tau^-$ production in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV*, JHEP **09** (2018) 159, arXiv:1806.05008.
- [426] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0}\phi$ and search for the mode $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0\phi$* , Phys. Rev. **D98** (2018) 071103(R), arXiv:1807.01892.
- [427] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0K^+K^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D98** (2018) 072006, arXiv:1807.01891.
- [428] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a new Ξ_b^- resonance*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **121** (2018) 072002, arXiv:1805.09418.
- [429] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-integrated CP asymmetry in $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0K_S^0$ decays*, JHEP **11** (2018) 048, arXiv:1806.01642.
- [430] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Central exclusive production of J/ψ and $\psi(2S)$ mesons in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV*, JHEP **10** (2018) 167, arXiv:1806.04079.
- [431] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of D_s^\pm production asymmetry in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV*, JHEP **08** (2018) 008, arXiv:1805.09869.
- [432] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow D^\pm\pi^\mp$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2018) 084, arXiv:1805.03448.
- [433] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for a dimuon resonance in the Υ mass region*, JHEP **09** (2018) 147, arXiv:1805.09820.
- [434] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in $B^- \rightarrow D_s^-D^0$ and $B^- \rightarrow D^-D^0$ decays*, JHEP **05** (2018) 160, arXiv:1803.10990.

- [435] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in two-body $B_{(s)}^0$ -meson decays to charged pions and kaons*, Phys. Rev. **D98** (2018) 032004, [arXiv:1805.06759](#).
- [436] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ p \bar{p} \pi^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B784** (2018) 101, [arXiv:1804.09617](#).
- [437] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{K}^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **07** (2018) 020, [arXiv:1804.07167](#).
- [438] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the inelastic pp cross-section at a centre-of-mass energy of $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **06** (2018) 100, [arXiv:1803.10974](#).
- [439] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of Υ production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **07** (2018) 134, [arXiv:1804.09214](#).
- [440] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation using triple product asymmetries in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$, $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- K^+ K^-$, and $\Xi_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- K^- \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **08** (2018) 039, [arXiv:1805.03941](#).
- [441] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward top pair production in the dilepton channel in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **08** (2018) 174, [arXiv:1803.05188](#).
- [442] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the rare decay $\Sigma^+ \rightarrow p \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **120** (2018) 221803, [arXiv:1712.08606](#).
- [443] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the CP-violating phase $\phi_s^{\bar{d}\bar{d}}$ in $B_s^0 \rightarrow (K^+ \pi^-)(K^- \pi^+)$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2018) 140, [arXiv:1712.08683](#).
- [444] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2018) 059, [arXiv:1712.07428](#).
- [445] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated determination of D^0 - \bar{D}^0 mixing and CP violation parameters with $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D97** (2018) 031101, [arXiv:1712.03220](#).
- [446] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for B_c^+ decays to two charm mesons*, Nucl. Phys. **B930** (2018) 563, [arXiv:1712.04702](#).
- [447] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- K^+$ and $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **03** (2018) 182, [arXiv:1712.07051](#).
- [448] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for weakly decaying b-flavored pentaquarks*, Phys. Rev. **D97** (2018) 032010, [arXiv:1712.08086](#).
- [449] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for excited B_c^+ states*, JHEP **01** (2018) 138, [arXiv:1712.04094](#).
- [450] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions of the decays $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S) \Lambda$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda$* , JHEP **03** (2019) 126, [arXiv:1902.02092](#).

- [451] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of the resonance structure in $D^0 \rightarrow K^\mp \pi^\pm \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C78** (2018) 443, [arXiv:1712.08609](#).
- [452] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D97** (2018) 091101, [arXiv:1712.07938](#).
- [453] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for dark photons produced in 13 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **120** (2018) 061801, [arXiv:1710.02867](#).
- [454] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the B^\pm production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 13 TeV*, JHEP **12** (2017) 026, [arXiv:1710.04921](#).
- [455] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *χ_{c1} and χ_{c2} resonance parameters with the decays $\chi_{c1,c2} \rightarrow J/\psi \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 221801, [arXiv:1709.04247](#).
- [456] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \tau^+ \nu_\tau)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \mu^+ \nu_\mu)$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **120** (2018) 121801, [arXiv:1711.05623](#).
- [457] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of branching fractions of charmless four-body Λ_b^0 and Ξ_b^0 decays*, JHEP **02** (2018) 098, [arXiv:1711.05490](#).
- [458] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of the decay $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ and first observation of CP asymmetry in $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow K^*(892)^- \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **120** (2018) 261801, [arXiv:1712.09320](#).
- [459] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ K^+ K^-$ decays and a search for $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ \phi$ decays*, JHEP **01** (2018) 131, [arXiv:1711.05637](#).
- [460] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\mp$* , JHEP **03** (2018) 078, [arXiv:1710.04111](#).
- [461] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^{*\pm}$ decays using two- and four-body D-meson final states*, JHEP **11** (2017) 156, Erratum *ibid.* **05** (2018) 067, [arXiv:1709.05855](#).
- [462] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S) K_S^0$ decays*, JHEP **11** (2017) 170, [arXiv:1709.03944](#).
- [463] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\Upsilon(nS)$ polarizations in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 8 TeV*, JHEP **12** (2017) 110, [arXiv:1709.01301](#).
- [464] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton flavor universality by the measurement of the $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \tau^+ \nu_\tau$ branching fraction using three-prong τ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D97** (2018) 072013, [arXiv:1711.02505](#).
- [465] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p \pi^- \pi^+$, $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p K^- K^+$, and $\Lambda_c^+ \rightarrow p \pi^- K^+$* , JHEP **03** (2018) 043, [arXiv:1711.01157](#).

- [466] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Bose–Einstein correlations of same-sign charged pions in the forward region in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV*, JHEP **12** (2017) 025, [arXiv:1709.01769](#).
- [467] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of forward $Z \rightarrow b\bar{b}$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV*, Phys. Lett. **B776** (2018) 430, [arXiv:1709.03458](#).
- [468] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for baryon-number-violating Ξ_b^0 oscillations*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 181807, [arXiv:1708.05808](#).
- [469] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the rare purely baryonic decay $B^0 \rightarrow p\bar{p}$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 232001, [arXiv:1709.01156](#).
- [470] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)}K^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow D^{(*)}\pi^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B777** (2018) 16, [arXiv:1708.06370](#).
- [471] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $b\bar{b}$ correlations in high energy proton-proton collisions*, JHEP **11** (2017) 030, [arXiv:1708.05994](#).
- [472] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of D^0 meson decays to $\pi^+\pi^-\mu^+\mu^-$ and $K^+K^-\mu^+\mu^-$ final states*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 181805, [arXiv:1707.08377](#).
- [473] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the doubly charmed baryon Ξ_{cc}^{++}* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 112001, [arXiv:1707.01621](#).
- [474] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of the $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}\tau^+\nu_\tau)$ and $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}\mu^+\nu_\mu)$ branching fractions using three-prong τ -lepton decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **120** (2018) 171802, [arXiv:1708.08856](#).
- [475] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the shape of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+\mu^-\bar{\nu}_\mu$ differential decay rate*, Phys. Rev. **D96** (2017) 112005, [arXiv:1709.01920](#).
- [476] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of prompt D^0 meson production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=5$ TeV*, JHEP **10** (2017) 090, [arXiv:1707.02750](#).
- [477] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt and nonprompt J/ψ production and nuclear modification in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=8.16$ TeV*, Phys. Lett. **B774** (2017) 159, [arXiv:1706.07122](#).
- [478] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality with $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\ell^+\ell^-$ decays*, JHEP **08** (2017) 055, [arXiv:1705.05802](#).
- [479] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of a baryonic B_s^0 decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 041802, [arXiv:1704.07908](#).
- [480] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decays $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1}pK^-$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c2}pK^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 062001, [arXiv:1704.07900](#).
- [481] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated branching fraction measurements of $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h'^-$ decays*, JHEP **11** (2017) 027, [arXiv:1707.01665](#).

- [482] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Improved limit on the branching fraction of the rare decay $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu\mu$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 678, [arXiv:1706.00758](#).
- [483] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Resonances and CP-violation in B_s^0 and $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$ decays in the mass region above the $\phi(1020)$* , JHEP **08** (2017) 037, [arXiv:1704.08217](#).
- [484] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of charmonium production in b-hadron decays and first evidence for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi\phi$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 609, [arXiv:1706.07013](#).
- [485] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B^+ \rightarrow D^{*-} K^+ \pi^+$ decay*, Phys. Rev. **D96** (2017) 011101, [arXiv:1704.07581](#).
- [486] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of charmless baryonic decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow p\bar{p}h^+h'^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D96** (2017) 051103, [arXiv:1704.08497](#).
- [487] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of B_s^0 and D_s^- meson lifetimes*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **119** (2017) 101801, [arXiv:1705.03475](#).
- [488] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \tau^+\tau^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \tau^+\tau^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 251802, [arXiv:1703.02508](#).
- [489] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of five new narrow Ω_c^0 states decaying to $\Xi_c^+ K^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 182001, [arXiv:1703.04639](#).
- [490] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ branching fraction and effective lifetime and search for $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 191801, [arXiv:1703.05747](#).
- [491] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated search for long-lived particles decaying to jet pairs*, Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 812, [arXiv:1705.07332](#).
- [492] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of J/ψ production in jets*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 192001, [arXiv:1701.05116](#).
- [493] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP violation parameter A_F in $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 261803, [arXiv:1702.06490](#).
- [494] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of B^0 , B_s^0 , B^+ and Λ_b^0 production asymmetries in 7 and 8 TeV proton-proton collisions*, Phys. Lett. **B774** (2017) 139, [arXiv:1703.08464](#).
- [495] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the $D^0 p$ amplitude in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow D^0 p \pi^-$ decays*, JHEP **05** (2017) 030, [arXiv:1701.07873](#).
- [496] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta' \phi$ decay*, JHEP **05** (2017) 158, [arXiv:1612.08110](#).
- [497] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p K^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ and search for CP violation*, JHEP **06** (2017) 108, [arXiv:1703.00256](#).

- [498] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_c^+ \rightarrow D^0 K^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 111803, [arXiv:1701.01856](#).
- [499] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the J/ψ pair production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, JHEP **06** (2017) 047, Erratum *ibid.* **10** (2017) 068, [arXiv:1612.07451](#).
- [500] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta_c \phi$ and evidence for $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta_c \pi^+ \pi^-$* , JHEP **07** (2017) 21, [arXiv:1702.08048](#).
- [501] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D^{(*)} K^{(*)}$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D95** (2017) 032005, [arXiv:1612.07421](#).
- [502] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the B^\pm production asymmetry and the CP asymmetry in $B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi K^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D95** (2017) 052005, [arXiv:1701.05501](#).
- [503] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda K^-$ decay*, Phys. Lett. **B772** (2017) 265, [arXiv:1701.05274](#).
- [504] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived scalar particles in $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \chi(\mu^+ \mu^-)$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D95** (2017) 071101, [arXiv:1612.07818](#).
- [505] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions and difference in CP asymmetries of the decays $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+$ and $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$* , JHEP **03** (2017) 036, [arXiv:1612.06116](#).
- [506] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow p K^- K^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 071801, [arXiv:1612.02244](#).
- [507] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the suppressed decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow p \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **04** (2017) 029, [arXiv:1701.08705](#).
- [508] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the two-body charmless baryonic decay $B^+ \rightarrow p \bar{\Lambda}$* , JHEP **04** (2017) 162, [arXiv:1611.07805](#).
- [509] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for massive long-lived particles decaying semileptonically in the LHCb detector*, Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 224, [arXiv:1612.00945](#).
- [510] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the CP-violating strong decays $\eta \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $\eta'(958) \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B764** (2017) 233, [arXiv:1610.03666](#).
- [511] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the phase difference between the short- and long-distance amplitudes in the $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay*, Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 161, [arXiv:1612.06764](#).
- [512] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the phase space of $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B769** (2017) 345, [arXiv:1612.03207](#).
- [513] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for decays of neutral beauty mesons into four muons*, JHEP **03** (2017) 001, [arXiv:1611.07704](#).

- [514] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of prompt charm production cross-sections in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=5$ TeV*, JHEP **06** (2017) 147, [arXiv:1610.02230](#).
- [515] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in $D^\pm \rightarrow \eta' \pi^\pm$ and $D_s^\pm \rightarrow \eta' \pi^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B771** (2017) 21, [arXiv:1701.01871](#).
- [516] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi 3\pi^+ 2\pi^-$ and $B^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S)\pi^+\pi^+\pi^-$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C77** (2017) 72, [arXiv:1610.01383](#).
- [517] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward $t\bar{t}$, $W + b\bar{b}$ and $W + c\bar{c}$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV*, Phys. Lett. **B767** (2017) 110, [arXiv:1610.08142](#).
- [518] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B \rightarrow D^+ D^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **117** (2016) 261801, [arXiv:1608.06620](#).
- [519] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the annihilation decay mode $B^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 081801, [arXiv:1610.08288](#).
- [520] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B767** (2017) 177, [arXiv:1610.09476](#).
- [521] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First experimental study of photon polarization in radiative B_s^0 decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 021801, [arXiv:1609.02032](#).
- [522] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of charm mixing and CP violation using $D^0 \rightarrow K^\pm \pi^\mp$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D95** (2017) 052004, Erratum *ibid.* **D96** (2017) 099907, [arXiv:1611.06143](#).
- [523] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the b-quark production cross-section in 7 and 13 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 052002, Erratum *ibid.* **119** (2017) 169901, [arXiv:1612.05140](#).
- [524] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of matter-antimatter differences in beauty baryon decays*, Nature Physics **13** (2017) 391, [arXiv:1609.05216](#).
- [525] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for structure in the $B_s^0 \pi^\pm$ invariant mass spectrum*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **117** (2016) 152003, [arXiv:1608.00435](#).
- [526] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \phi \pi^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D95** (2017) 012006, [arXiv:1610.05187](#).
- [527] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP violating phase and decay-width difference in $B_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\phi$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B762** (2016) 253, [arXiv:1608.04855](#).
- [528] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of $B^- \rightarrow D^+ \pi^- \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D94** (2016) 072001, [arXiv:1608.01289](#).
- [529] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the decay $B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ in the $K_{0,2}^*(1430)^0$ region*, JHEP **12** (2016) 065, [arXiv:1609.04736](#).

- [530] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward $W \rightarrow e\nu$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV*, JHEP **10** (2016) 030, [arXiv:1608.01484](#).
- [531] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the suppressed decays $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ K^+ \pi^-$ and $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^+ K^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B765** (2017) 307, [arXiv:1608.01478](#).
- [532] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of B_c^+ decays to the $K^+ K^- \pi^+$ final state and evidence for the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow \chi_{c0} \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. **D94** (2016) 091102(R), [arXiv:1607.06134](#).
- [533] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward Z boson production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV*, JHEP **09** (2016) 136, [arXiv:1607.06495](#).
- [534] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+)$* , JHEP **09** (2016) 153, [arXiv:1607.06823](#).
- [535] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \phi K^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D95** (2017) 012002, [arXiv:1606.07898](#).
- [536] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of exotic $J/\psi \phi$ structures from amplitude analysis of $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \phi K^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **118** (2017) 022003, [arXiv:1606.07895](#).
- [537] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \eta$ lifetime*, Phys. Lett. **B762** (2016) 484, [arXiv:1607.06314](#).
- [538] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\eta_c(2S) \rightarrow p\bar{p}$ and search for $X(3872) \rightarrow p\bar{p}$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B769** (2017) 305, [arXiv:1607.06446](#).
- [539] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for exotic hadron contributions to $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **117** (2016) 082003, [arXiv:1606.06999](#).
- [540] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for Higgs-like boson decaying into pair of long-lived particles*, Eur. Phys. J. **C76** (2016) 664, [arXiv:1609.03124](#).
- [541] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in $B_s^0 - \bar{B}_s^0$ mixing*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **117** (2016) 061803, [arXiv:1605.09768](#).
- [542] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the S -wave fraction in $B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays and the $B^0 \rightarrow K^*(892)^0 \mu^+ \mu^-$ differential branching fraction*, JHEP **11** (2016) 047, Erratum *ibid.* **04** (2017) 142, [arXiv:1606.04731](#).
- [543] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward W and Z boson production in association with jets in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV*, JHEP **05** (2016) 131, [arXiv:1605.00951](#).
- [544] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the properties of the Ξ_b^{*0} baryon*, JHEP **05** (2016) 161, [arXiv:1604.03896](#).

- [545] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent evidence for $J/\psi p$ contributions to $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p K^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **117** (2016) 082002, [arXiv:1604.05708](#).
- [546] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the mass and lifetime of the Ω_b^- baryon*, Phys. Rev. **D93** (2016) 092007, [arXiv:1604.01412](#).
- [547] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ using $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$ with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, JHEP **08** (2016) 137, [arXiv:1605.01082](#).
- [548] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent measurement of the CKM angle γ using $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$ decays with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $K_S^0 K^+ K^-$* , JHEP **06** (2016) 131, [arXiv:1604.01525](#).
- [549] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for violations of Lorentz invariance and CPT symmetry in $B_{(s)}^0$ mixing*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **116** (2016) 241601, [arXiv:1603.04804](#).
- [550] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observations of $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda K^+ \pi^-$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda K^+ K^-$ decays and searches for other Λ_b^0 and Ξ_b^0 decays to $\Lambda h^+ h^-$ final states*, JHEP **05** (2016) 081, [arXiv:1603.00413](#).
- [551] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$ with two- and four-body D decays*, Phys. Lett. **B760** (2016) 117, [arXiv:1603.08993](#).
- [552] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \phi$ decay*, Phys. Lett. **B759** (2016) 282, [arXiv:1603.02870](#).
- [553] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for B_c^+ decays to the $p\bar{p}\pi^+$ final state*, Phys. Lett. **B759** (2016) 313, [arXiv:1603.07037](#).
- [554] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)pK^-$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^- pK^-$ decays and a measurement of the Λ_b^0 baryon mass*, JHEP **05** (2016) 132, [arXiv:1603.06961](#).
- [555] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Constraints on the unitarity triangle angle γ from Dalitz plot analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow DK^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D93** (2016) 112018, Erratum *ibid.* **D94** (2016) 079902, [arXiv:1602.03455](#).
- [556] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $\psi(2S)$ production cross-sections and cold nuclear matter effects in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=5$ TeV*, JHEP **03** (2016) 133, [arXiv:1601.07878](#).
- [557] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of $D^0 - \bar{D}^0$ oscillations in $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^-$ decays and a measurement of the associated coherence parameters*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **116** (2016) 241801, [arXiv:1602.07224](#).
- [558] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the difference of time-integrated CP asymmetries in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **116** (2016) 191601, [arXiv:1602.03160](#).

- [559] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the rare $B^+ \rightarrow D^+ K^+ \pi^-$ decay*, Phys. Rev. **D93** (2016) 051101(R), Erratum *ibid.* **D93** (2016) 119902, [arXiv:1512.02494](#).
- [560] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{(*)+} D_s^{(*)-}$ branching fractions*, Phys. Rev. **D93** (2016) 092008, [arXiv:1602.07543](#).
- [561] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of D_{sJ}^+ mesons decaying to $D^{*+} K_S^0$ and $D^{*0} K^+$ final states*, JHEP **02** (2016) 133, [arXiv:1601.01495](#).
- [562] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay using 3 fb^{-1} of integrated luminosity*, JHEP **02** (2016) 104, [arXiv:1512.04442](#).
- [563] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K_S^0$ and evidence for $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^{*0} K_S^0$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **116** (2016) 161802, [arXiv:1603.02408](#).
- [564] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward W and Z boson production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8 \text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **01** (2016) 155, [arXiv:1511.08039](#).
- [565] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour violating decay $D^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\mp$* , Phys. Lett. **B754** (2016) 167, [arXiv:1512.00322](#).
- [566] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the strangeness-changing weak decay $\Xi_b^- \rightarrow \Lambda_b^0 \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 241801, [arXiv:1510.03829](#).
- [567] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Production of associated Υ and open charm hadrons in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 8 TeV via double parton scattering*, JHEP **07** (2016) 052, [arXiv:1510.05949](#).
- [568] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Forward production of Υ mesons in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ and 8 TeV* , JHEP **11** (2015) 103, [arXiv:1509.02372](#).
- [569] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decays $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \gamma$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \gamma$* , Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 112002, [arXiv:1510.04866](#).
- [570] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $D^0 \rightarrow K^- \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ in the $\rho^0 - \omega$ region of the dimuon mass spectrum*, Phys. Lett. **B757** (2016) 558, [arXiv:1510.08367](#).
- [571] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent measurement of mixing parameters in $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, JHEP **04** (2016) 033, [arXiv:1510.01664](#).
- [572] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of prompt charm production cross-sections in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **03** (2016) 159, Erratum *ibid.* **09** (2016) 013, Erratum *ibid.* **05** (2017) 074, [arXiv:1510.01707](#).
- [573] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of long-range near-side angular correlations in $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5 \text{ TeV}$ proton-lead collisions in the forward region*, Phys. Lett. **B762** (2016) 473, [arXiv:1512.00439](#).
- [574] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward-backward asymmetry in $Z/\gamma^* \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays and determination of the effective weak mixing angle*, JHEP **11** (2015) 190, [arXiv:1509.07645](#).

- [575] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent confirmation of the $Z(4430)^-$ state*, Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 112009, [arXiv:1510.01951](#).
- [576] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of forward J/ψ production cross-sections in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=13$ TeV*, JHEP **10** (2015) 172, Erratum *ibid.* **05** (2017) 063, [arXiv:1509.00771](#).
- [577] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for hidden-sector bosons in $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 161802, [arXiv:1508.04094](#).
- [578] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the differential branching fraction and CP asymmetry of the $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay*, JHEP **10** (2015) 034, [arXiv:1509.00414](#).
- [579] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation parameters and polarisation fractions in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$ decays*, JHEP **11** (2015) 082, [arXiv:1509.00400](#).
- [580] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi \phi$ decay*, JHEP **03** (2016) 040, [arXiv:1601.05284](#).
- [581] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the productions of Λ_b^0 and \bar{B}^0 hadrons in pp collisions and first measurement of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p K^-$ branching fraction*, Chin. Phys. **C40** (2016) 011001, [arXiv:1509.00292](#).
- [582] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A precise measurement of the B^0 meson oscillation frequency*, Eur. Phys. J. **C76** (2016) 412, [arXiv:1604.03475](#).
- [583] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-integrated CP asymmetry in $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K_S^0$ decays*, JHEP **10** (2015) 055, [arXiv:1508.06087](#).
- [584] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $J/\psi p$ resonances consistent with pentaquark states in $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p K^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 072001, [arXiv:1507.03414](#).
- [585] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$ branching fraction and search for the decay $B^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$* , JHEP **10** (2015) 053, [arXiv:1508.00788](#).
- [586] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of the resonance structure in $D^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D93** (2016) 052018, [arXiv:1509.06628](#).
- [587] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} \tau^- \bar{\nu}_\tau)/\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^{*+} \mu^- \bar{\nu}_\mu)$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 111803, Publisher's Note *ibid.* **115** (2015) 159901, [arXiv:1506.08614](#).
- [588] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the branching fraction ratio $\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S) \pi^+)/\mathcal{B}(B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+)$* , Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 057007, [arXiv:1507.03516](#).
- [589] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis and differential branching fraction of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **09** (2015) 179, [arXiv:1506.08777](#).

- [590] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of top quark production in the forward region*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 112001, [arXiv:1506.00903](#).
- [591] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of W boson production in association with beauty and charm*, Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 052012, [arXiv:1505.04051](#).
- [592] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $B^- \rightarrow DK^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $B^- \rightarrow D \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays and determination of the CKM angle γ* , Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 112005, [arXiv:1505.07044](#).
- [593] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \eta$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \eta'$ decays with the LHCb detector*, JHEP **09** (2015) 006, [arXiv:1505.03295](#).
- [594] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^*(892)^0$* , JHEP **01** (2016) 012, [arXiv:1506.08634](#).
- [595] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 012012, [arXiv:1505.01505](#).
- [596] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Identification of beauty and charm quark jets at LHCb*, JINST **10** (2015) P06013, [arXiv:1504.07670](#).
- [597] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Quantum numbers of the $X(3872)$ state and orbital angular momentum in its $\rho^0 J/\psi$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 011102(R), [arXiv:1504.06339](#).
- [598] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of CP violation in $B^\mp \rightarrow Dh^\mp$ ($h = K, \pi$) with the modes $D \rightarrow K^\mp \pi^\pm \pi^0$, $D \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^0$ and $D \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^0$* , Phys. Rev. **D91** (2015) 112014, [arXiv:1504.05442](#).
- [599] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the quark coupling strength $|V_{ub}|$ using baryonic decays*, Nature Physics **11** (2015) 743, [arXiv:1504.01568](#).
- [600] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 f_0(980)$* , JHEP **08** (2015) 005, [arXiv:1505.01654](#).
- [601] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the exclusive $\Upsilon(nS)$ production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV and 8 TeV*, JHEP **09** (2015) 084, [arXiv:1505.08139](#).
- [602] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S) K^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B747** (2015) 484, [arXiv:1503.07112](#).
- [603] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2015) 115, Erratum *ibid.* **09** (2018) 145, [arXiv:1503.07138](#).
- [604] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation and measurement of the branching fraction for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{*\mp} K^\pm$* , JHEP **06** (2015) 130, [arXiv:1503.09086](#).
- [605] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation and amplitude analysis of the $B^- \rightarrow D^+ K^- \pi^-$ decay*, Phys. Rev. **D91** (2015) 092002, Erratum *ibid.* **D93** (2016) 119901, [arXiv:1503.02995](#).

- [606] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B^0 \rightarrow \rho^0 \rho^0$ decay from an amplitude analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow (\pi^+ \pi^-)(\pi^+ \pi^-)$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B747** (2015) 468, [arXiv:1503.07770](#).
- [607] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-dependent CP asymmetries in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$* , JHEP **06** (2015) 131, [arXiv:1503.07055](#).
- [608] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 031601, [arXiv:1503.07089](#).
- [609] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $Z \rightarrow e^+ e^-$ production at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV*, JHEP **05** (2015) 109, [arXiv:1503.00963](#).
- [610] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived heavy charged particles using a ring-imaging Cherenkov technique at LHCb*, Eur. Phys. J. **C75** (2015) 595, [arXiv:1506.09173](#).
- [611] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward Z boson cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, JHEP **08** (2015) 039, [arXiv:1505.07024](#).
- [612] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Dalitz plot analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D92** (2015) 032002, [arXiv:1505.01710](#).
- [613] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of indirect CP asymmetries in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$ decays using semileptonic B decays*, JHEP **04** (2015) 043, [arXiv:1501.06777](#).
- [614] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries and polarisation fractions in $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$ decays*, JHEP **07** (2015) 166, [arXiv:1503.05362](#).
- [615] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precise measurements of the properties of the $B_1(5721)^{0,+}$ and $B_2^*(5747)^{0,+}$ states and observation of structure at higher invariant mass in the $B^+ \pi^-$ and $B^0 \pi^+$ spectra*, JHEP **04** (2015) 024, [arXiv:1502.02638](#).
- [616] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of the $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*+} e^- e^-$ decay in the low- q^2 region*, JHEP **04** (2015) 064, [arXiv:1501.03038](#).
- [617] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \eta' \eta'$ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **115** (2015) 051801, [arXiv:1503.07483](#).
- [618] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the branching fractions of $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ and $B^0 \rightarrow D_s^- K^+$* , JHEP **05** (2015) 019, [arXiv:1412.7654](#).
- [619] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the rare B_s^0 and B^0 decays into the $\pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ final state*, Phys. Lett. **B743** (2015) 46, [arXiv:1412.6433](#).
- [620] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for long-lived particles decaying to jet pairs*, Eur. Phys. J. **C75** (2015) 152, [arXiv:1412.3021](#).
- [621] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of two new Ξ_b^- baryon resonances*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **114** (2015) 062004, [arXiv:1411.4849](#).

- [622] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the lifetime of the B_c^+ meson using the $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+$ decay mode*, Phys. Lett. **B742** (2015) 29, [arXiv:1411.6899](#).
- [623] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of CP violation in $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **114** (2015) 041801, [arXiv:1411.3104](#).
- [624] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase β in $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays and limits on penguin effects*, Phys. Lett. **B742** (2015) 38, [arXiv:1411.1634](#).
- [625] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the inelastic pp cross-section at a centre-of-mass energy of $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, JHEP **02** (2015) 029, [arXiv:1412.2500](#).
- [626] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of η - η' mixing from measurement of $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \eta^{(\prime)}$ decay rates*, JHEP **01** (2015) 024, [arXiv:1411.0943](#).
- [627] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $Z + b$ -jet cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV in the forward region*, JHEP **01** (2015) 064, [arXiv:1411.1264](#).
- [628] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^0$ decays with the energy test*, Phys. Lett. **B740** (2015) 158, [arXiv:1410.4170](#).
- [629] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the semileptonic CP asymmetry in B^0 - \bar{B}^0 mixing*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **114** (2015) 041601, [arXiv:1409.8586](#).
- [630] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay $\tau^- \rightarrow \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **02** (2015) 121, [arXiv:1409.8548](#).
- [631] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase ϕ_s in $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ D_s^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 211801, [arXiv:1409.4619](#).
- [632] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of B_c^+ production in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **114** (2015) 132001, [arXiv:1411.2943](#).
- [633] CMS and LHCb collaborations, V. Khachatryan *et al.*, *Observation of the rare $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay from the combined analysis of CMS and LHCb data*, Nature **522** (2015) 68, [arXiv:1411.4413](#).
- [634] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the mass and lifetime of the Ξ_b^- baryon*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 242002, [arXiv:1409.8568](#).
- [635] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision luminosity measurements at LHCb*, JINST **9** (2014) P12005, [arXiv:1410.0149](#).
- [636] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation using T -odd correlations in $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, JHEP **10** (2014) 005, [arXiv:1408.1299](#).
- [637] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of γ and $-2\beta_s$ from charmless two-body decays of beauty mesons*, Phys. Lett. **B739** (2015) 1, [arXiv:1408.4368](#).

- [638] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the three-body phase space of charmless B^\pm decays*, Phys. Rev. **D90** (2014) 112004, [arXiv:1408.5373](#).
- [639] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*\pm} K^\mp$ and evidence of $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*-} \pi^+$ decays*, New J. Phys. **16** (2014) 123001, [arXiv:1407.7704](#).
- [640] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the \bar{B}^0 - B^0 and \bar{B}_s^0 - B_s^0 production asymmetries in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV*, Phys. Lett. **B739** (2014) 218, [arXiv:1408.0275](#).
- [641] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ using $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$, $K_S^0 K^+ K^-$ decays*, JHEP **10** (2014) 097, [arXiv:1408.2748](#).
- [642] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\chi_b(3P)$ mass and of the relative rate of $\chi_{b1}(1P)$ and $\chi_{b2}(1P)$ production*, JHEP **10** (2014) 088, [arXiv:1409.1408](#).
- [643] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of a baryonic B_c^+ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 152003, [arXiv:1408.0971](#).
- [644] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ decays*, JHEP **11** (2014) 060, [arXiv:1407.6127](#).
- [645] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the \bar{B}_s^0 meson lifetime in $D_s^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 172001, [arXiv:1407.5873](#).
- [646] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Dalitz plot analysis of $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D90** (2014) 072003, [arXiv:1407.7712](#).
- [647] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of overlapping spin-1 and spin-3 $\bar{D}^0 K^-$ resonances at mass 2.86 GeV/c²*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 162001, [arXiv:1407.7574](#).
- [648] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for CP violation in $B^+ \rightarrow p \bar{p} K^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 141801, [arXiv:1407.5907](#).
- [649] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward W boson production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV*, JHEP **12** (2014) 079, [arXiv:1408.4354](#).
- [650] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetries in the decays $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **09** (2014) 177, [arXiv:1408.0978](#).
- [651] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of χ_b meson production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ and 8 TeV and observation of the decay $\chi_b \rightarrow \Upsilon(3S) \gamma$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C74** (2014) 3092, [arXiv:1407.7734](#).
- [652] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observations of the rare decays $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B^+ \rightarrow \phi K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **10** (2014) 064, [arXiv:1408.1137](#).

- [653] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\eta_c(1S)$ production cross-section in proton-proton collisions via the decay $\eta_c(1S) \rightarrow p\bar{p}$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C75** (2015) 311, [arXiv:1409.3612](#).
- [654] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation parameters in $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D90** (2014) 112002, [arXiv:1407.8136](#).
- [655] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of charmonium pairs produced exclusively in pp collisions*, J. Phys. **G41** (2014) 115002, [arXiv:1407.5973](#).
- [656] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D90** (2014) 052011, [arXiv:1407.2222](#).
- [657] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of B_c^+ branching fractions to $J/\psi\pi^+$ and $J/\psi\mu^+\nu_\mu$* , Phys. Rev. **D90** (2014) 032009, [arXiv:1407.2126](#).
- [658] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Test of lepton universality using $B^+ \rightarrow K^+\ell^+\ell^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 151601, [arXiv:1406.6482](#).
- [659] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the charge asymmetry in beauty-quark pair production*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 082003, [arXiv:1406.4789](#).
- [660] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of Z production in proton-lead collisions at LHCb*, JHEP **09** (2014) 030, [arXiv:1406.2885](#).
- [661] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the mass and lifetime of the Ξ_b^0 baryon*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **113** (2014) 032001, [arXiv:1405.7223](#).
- [662] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p\pi^-$ decay*, JHEP **07** (2014) 103, [arXiv:1406.0755](#).
- [663] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase ϕ_s in $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^+\pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B736** (2014) 186, [arXiv:1405.4140](#).
- [664] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $D^\pm \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm$ and $D_s^\pm \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^\pm$ decays*, JHEP **10** (2014) 025, [arXiv:1406.2624](#).
- [665] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation and constraints on the CKM angle γ in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Nucl. Phys. **B888** (2014) 169, [arXiv:1407.6211](#).
- [666] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ decay*, JHEP **07** (2014) 140, [arXiv:1405.3219](#).
- [667] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of Υ production and cold nuclear matter effects in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}}=5$ TeV*, JHEP **07** (2014) 094, [arXiv:1405.5152](#).
- [668] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the resonant character of the $Z(4430)^-$ state*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 222002, [arXiv:1404.1903](#).
- [669] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **07** (2014) 041, [arXiv:1405.2797](#).

- [670] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the resonant and CP components in $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D90** (2014) 012003, [arXiv:1404.5673](#).
- [671] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Effective lifetime measurements in the $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$, $B^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ K^-$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B736** (2014) 446, [arXiv:1406.7204](#).
- [672] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the Ξ_b^- and Ω_b^- baryon lifetimes*, Phys. Lett. **B736** (2014) 154, [arXiv:1405.1543](#).
- [673] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi 3\pi^+ 2\pi^-$* , JHEP **05** (2014) 148, [arXiv:1404.0287](#).
- [674] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay $X(3872) \rightarrow \psi(2S)\gamma$* , Nucl. Phys. **B886** (2014) 665, [arXiv:1404.0275](#).
- [675] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Angular analysis of charged and neutral $B \rightarrow K \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, JHEP **05** (2014) 082, [arXiv:1403.8045](#).
- [676] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fractions and isospin asymmetries of $B \rightarrow K^{(*)} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2014) 133, [arXiv:1403.8044](#).
- [677] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of polarization amplitudes and CP asymmetries in $B^0 \rightarrow \phi K^*(892)^0$* , JHEP **05** (2014) 069, [arXiv:1403.2888](#).
- [678] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of the kinematic dependences of Λ_b^0 production in pp collisions and a measurement of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi^-$ branching fraction*, JHEP **08** (2014) 143, [arXiv:1405.6842](#).
- [679] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the ratio of the Λ_b^0 to \bar{B}^0 lifetimes*, Phys. Lett. **B734** (2014) 122, [arXiv:1402.6242](#).
- [680] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of beauty hadron decays into pairs of charm hadrons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 202001, [arXiv:1403.3606](#).
- [681] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of photon polarization in the $b \rightarrow s \gamma$ transition*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 161801, [arXiv:1402.6852](#).
- [682] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged particle multiplicities and densities in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV in the forward region*, Eur. Phys. J. **C74** (2014) 2888, [arXiv:1402.4430](#).
- [683] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of resonant and CP components in $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D89** (2014) 092006, [arXiv:1402.6248](#).
- [684] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of CP violation in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$ decays with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ final states*, Phys. Lett. **B733** (2014) 36, [arXiv:1402.2982](#).
- [685] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $\psi(2S)$ polarisation in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C74** (2014) 2872, [arXiv:1403.1339](#).

- [686] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of Υ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 2.76$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C74** (2014) 2835, [arXiv:1402.2539](#).
- [687] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the B^+ , B^0 , B_s^0 meson and Λ_b^0 baryon lifetimes*, JHEP **04** (2014) 114, [arXiv:1402.2554](#).
- [688] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for Majorana neutrinos in $B^- \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^- \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 131802, [arXiv:1401.5361](#).
- [689] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the B_c^+ meson lifetime using $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \mu^+ \nu_\mu X$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C74** (2014) 2839, [arXiv:1401.6932](#).
- [690] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of associated production of a Z boson with a D meson in the forward region*, JHEP **04** (2014) 091, [arXiv:1401.3245](#).
- [691] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for Λ_b^0 and Ξ_b^0 decays to $K_S^0 p \pi^-$ and $K_S^0 p K^-$ final states with first observation of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 p \pi^-$ decay*, JHEP **04** (2014) 087, [arXiv:1402.0770](#).
- [692] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- D_s^+$ and $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^- D_s^+$ effective lifetimes*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 111802, [arXiv:1312.1217](#).
- [693] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Updated measurements of exclusive J/ψ and $\psi(2S)$ production cross-sections in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, J. Phys. **G41** (2014) 055002, [arXiv:1401.3288](#).
- [694] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of forward Z +jet production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, JHEP **01** (2014) 033, [arXiv:1310.8197](#).
- [695] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in the decay $D^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+$* , Phys. Lett. **B728** (2014) 585, [arXiv:1310.7953](#).
- [696] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of beauty baryon decays to $D^0 p h^-$ and $\Lambda_c^+ h^-$ final states*, Phys. Rev. **D89** (2014) 032001, [arXiv:1311.4823](#).
- [697] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_1(1285)$ decays and measurement of the $f_1(1285)$ mixing angle*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 091802, [arXiv:1310.2145](#).
- [698] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of indirect CP asymmetries in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 041801, [arXiv:1310.7201](#).
- [699] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $D^0 - \bar{D}^0$ mixing parameters and search for CP violation using $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 251801, [arXiv:1309.6534](#).
- [700] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of J/ψ production and cold nuclear matter effects in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV*, JHEP **02** (2014) 072, [arXiv:1308.6729](#).

- [701] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the phase space of $B^\pm \rightarrow K^+ K^- \pi^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **112** (2014) 011801, [arXiv:1310.4740](#).
- [702] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B728** (2014) 234, [arXiv:1310.2535](#).
- [703] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the doubly charmed baryon Ξ_{cc}^+* , JHEP **12** (2013) 090, [arXiv:1310.2538](#).
- [704] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the charge asymmetry in $B^\pm \rightarrow \phi K^\pm$ and search for $B^\pm \rightarrow \phi \pi^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B728** (2014) 85, [arXiv:1309.3742](#).
- [705] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^- \pi^+$* , JHEP **11** (2013) 094, [arXiv:1309.0587](#).
- [706] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ branching fraction and search for $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays at the LHCb experiment*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 101805, [arXiv:1307.5024](#).
- [707] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$ and search for $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D88** (2013) 072005, [arXiv:1308.5916](#).
- [708] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow B_s^0 \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 181801, [arXiv:1308.4544](#).
- [709] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 151801, [arXiv:1308.1340](#).
- [710] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h'^-$ decays with first observation of $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 K^\pm \pi^\mp$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+ \pi^-$* , JHEP **10** (2013) 143, [arXiv:1307.7648](#).
- [711] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Model-independent search for CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B726** (2013) 623, [arXiv:1308.3189](#).
- [712] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of time-dependent CP violation in $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ decays*, JHEP **10** (2013) 183, [arXiv:1308.1428](#).
- [713] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of a resonance in $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays at low recoil*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 112003, [arXiv:1307.7595](#).
- [714] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for the two-body charmless baryonic decay $B^0 \rightarrow p \bar{p}$* , JHEP **10** (2013) 005, [arXiv:1308.0961](#).
- [715] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of form-factor-independent observables in the decay $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 191801, [arXiv:1308.1707](#).

- [716] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of B_s^0 - \bar{B}_s^0 mixing and measurement of mixing frequencies using semileptonic B decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C73** (2013) 2655, [arXiv:1308.1302](#).
- [717] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 \phi$* , Phys. Lett. **B727** (2013) 403, [arXiv:1308.4583](#).
- [718] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Branching fraction and CP asymmetry of the decays $B^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+$ and $B^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 K^+$* , Phys. Lett. **B726** (2013) 646, [arXiv:1308.1277](#).
- [719] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the flavour-specific CP-violating asymmetry a_{sl}^s in B_s^0 decays*, Phys. Lett. **B728** (2014) 607, [arXiv:1308.1048](#).
- [720] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the Λ_b^0 baryon lifetime*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 102003, [arXiv:1307.2476](#).
- [721] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Studies of the decays $B^+ \rightarrow p \bar{p} h^+$ and observation of $B^+ \rightarrow \bar{\Lambda}(1520) p$* , Phys. Rev. **D88** (2013) 052015, [arXiv:1307.6165](#).
- [722] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the lepton-flavour-violating decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\mp$ and $B^0 \rightarrow e^\pm \mu^\mp$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 141801, [arXiv:1307.4889](#).
- [723] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi p \bar{p}$ and $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi p \bar{p} \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **09** (2013) 006, [arXiv:1306.4489](#).
- [724] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the relative rate of prompt χ_{c0} , χ_{c1} and χ_{c2} production at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **10** (2013) 115, [arXiv:1307.4285](#).
- [725] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation in the phase space of $B^\pm \rightarrow K^\pm \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow K^\pm K^+ K^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **111** (2013) 101801, [arXiv:1306.1246](#).
- [726] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of D_J meson decays to $D^+ \pi^-$, $D^0 \pi^+$ and $D^{*+} \pi^-$ final states in pp collisions*, JHEP **09** (2013) 145, [arXiv:1307.4556](#).
- [727] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the differential branching fraction of the decay $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B725** (2013) 25, [arXiv:1306.2577](#).
- [728] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_s^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1} \phi$ decay and study of $B^0 \rightarrow \chi_{c1,2} K^{*0}$ decays*, Nucl. Phys. **B874** (2013) 663, [arXiv:1305.6511](#).
- [729] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the polarization amplitudes in $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^*(892)^0$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D88** (2013) 052002, [arXiv:1307.2782](#).
- [730] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of the decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^- \pi^+$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 112009, [arXiv:1304.6317](#).
- [731] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi K^+$* , JHEP **09** (2013) 075, [arXiv:1306.6723](#).

- 1989 [732] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ from a combination of $B^\pm \rightarrow Dh^\pm$ analyses*, Phys. Lett. **B726** (2013) 151, [arXiv:1305.2050](#).
1990
- 1991 [733] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the decay $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$* , JHEP **08** (2013) 131, [arXiv:1304.6325](#).
1992
- 1993 [734] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of CP violation in the decays of B_s^0 mesons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 221601, [arXiv:1304.6173](#).
1994
- 1995 [735] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu^+\mu^-$* , JHEP **07** (2013) 084, [arXiv:1305.2168](#).
1996
- 1997 [736] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Production of J/ψ and Υ mesons in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=8$ TeV*, JHEP **06** (2013) 064, [arXiv:1304.6977](#).
1998
- 1999 [737] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$ lifetime*, Nucl. Phys. **B873** (2013) 275, [arXiv:1304.4500](#).
2000
- 2001 [738] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for violation of lepton flavour and baryon number in tau lepton decays at LHCb*, Phys. Lett. **B724** (2013) 36, [arXiv:1304.4518](#).
2002
2003
- 2004 [739] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay $D^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B725** (2013) 15, [arXiv:1305.5059](#).
2005
- 2006 [740] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\bar{K}^{*0}$* , JHEP **11** (2013) 092, [arXiv:1306.2239](#).
2007
- 2008 [741] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of D meson mass differences*, JHEP **06** (2013) 065, [arXiv:1304.6865](#).
2009
- 2010 [742] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D_s^+$ and $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi D_s^{*+}$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 112012, [arXiv:1304.4530](#).
2011
- 2012 [743] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Limits on neutral Higgs boson production in the forward region in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV*, JHEP **05** (2013) 132, [arXiv:1304.2591](#).
2013
2014
- 2015 [744] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of J/ψ polarization in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C73** (2013) 2631, [arXiv:1307.6379](#).
2016
- 2017 [745] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First measurement of the CP-violating phase in $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 241802, [arXiv:1303.7125](#).
2018
- 2019 [746] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Precision measurement of the $B_s^0-\bar{B}_s^0$ oscillation frequency in the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-\pi^+$* , New J. Phys. **15** (2013) 053021, [arXiv:1304.4741](#).
2020
2021
- 2022 [747] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}e^+e^-$ branching fraction at low dilepton mass*, JHEP **05** (2013) 159, [arXiv:1304.3035](#).
2023

- [748] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of B meson production cross-sections in proton-proton collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **08** (2013) 117, arXiv:1306.3663.
- [749] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for direct CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow h^- h^+$ modes using semileptonic B decays*, Phys. Lett. **B723** (2013) 33, arXiv:1303.2614.
- [750] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP violation and the B_s^0 meson decay width difference with $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 112010, arXiv:1304.2600.
- [751] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the $X(3872)$ meson quantum numbers*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 222001, arXiv:1302.6269.
- [752] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda$ decay amplitudes and the Λ_b^0 polarisation in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$* , Phys. Lett. **B724** (2013) 27, arXiv:1302.5578.
- [753] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^{*\mp} \pi^\pm$* , Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 071101(R), arXiv:1302.6446.
- [754] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the suppressed ADS modes $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D K^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D \pi^\pm$* , Phys. Lett. **B723** (2013) 44, arXiv:1303.4646.
- [755] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow \psi(2S) \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 071103(R), arXiv:1303.1737.
- [756] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observations of $B_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S) \eta$ and $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S) \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Nucl. Phys. **B871** (2013) 403, arXiv:1302.6354.
- [757] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $D^+ \rightarrow \phi \pi^+$ and $D_s^+ \rightarrow K_S^0 \pi^+$ decays*, JHEP **06** (2013) 112, arXiv:1303.4906.
- [758] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $D_{(s)}^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^+$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B724** (2013) 203, arXiv:1304.6365.
- [759] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observations of $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^+ D^-$, $D_s^+ D^-$ and $D^0 \bar{D}^0$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 092007, arXiv:1302.5854.
- [760] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for rare $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 211801, arXiv:1303.1092.
- [761] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the Λ_b^0 , Ξ_b^- , and Ω_b^- baryon masses*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 182001, arXiv:1302.1072.
- [762] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of $B^+ \rightarrow p \bar{p} K^+$ decays*, Eur. Phys. J. **C73** (2013) 2462, arXiv:1303.7133.
- [763] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+$ and $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-} K^+ \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 092001, arXiv:1303.6861.

- [764] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of the resonant components in $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 052001, [arXiv:1301.5347](#).
- [765] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Exclusive J/ψ and $\psi(2S)$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, J. Phys. **G40** (2013) 045001, [arXiv:1301.7084](#).
- [766] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 021801, [arXiv:1211.2674](#).
- [767] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$ with $D \rightarrow K^+ K^-$* , JHEP **03** (2013) 067, [arXiv:1212.5205](#).
- [768] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt charm production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, Nucl. Phys. **B871** (2013) 1, [arXiv:1302.2864](#).
- [769] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Amplitude analysis and branching fraction measurement of $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^+ K^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D87** (2013) 072004, [arXiv:1302.1213](#).
- [770] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of J/ψ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 2.76$ TeV*, JHEP **02** (2013) 041, [arXiv:1212.1045](#).
- [771] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $D^0 - \bar{D}^0$ oscillations*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 101802, [arXiv:1211.1230](#).
- [772] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the fragmentation fraction ratio f_s/f_d and its dependence on B meson kinematics*, JHEP **04** (2013) 001, [arXiv:1301.5286](#).
- [773] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the cross-section for $Z \rightarrow e^+ e^-$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, JHEP **02** (2013) 106, [arXiv:1212.4620](#).
- [774] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the time-dependent CP asymmetry in $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B721** (2013) 24, [arXiv:1211.6093](#).
- [775] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the forward energy flow in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C73** (2013) 2421, [arXiv:1212.4755](#).
- [776] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decays $\bar{B}_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow D_s^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_{s1}(2536)^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D86** (2012) 112005, [arXiv:1211.1541](#).
- [777] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B^0 - \bar{B}^0$ oscillation frequency Δm_d with the decays $B^0 \rightarrow D^- \pi^+$ and $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^{*0}$* , Phys. Lett. **B719** (2013) 318, [arXiv:1210.6750](#).
- [778] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, and A. Bharucha *et al.*, *Implications of LHCb measurements and future prospects*, Eur. Phys. J. **C73** (2013) 2373, [arXiv:1208.3355](#).
- [779] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_{s2}^{*}(5840)^0 \rightarrow B^{*+} K^-$ and studies of excited B_s^0 mesons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 151803, [arXiv:1211.5994](#).

- [780] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A study of the Z production cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$ using tau final states*, JHEP **01** (2013) 111, [arXiv:1210.6289](#).
- [781] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of B_c^+ production and mass with the $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+$ decay*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **109** (2012) 232001, [arXiv:1209.5634](#).
- [782] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *A model-independent Dalitz plot analysis of $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ with $D \rightarrow K_S^0 h^+ h^-$ ($h = \pi, K$) decays and constraints on the CKM angle γ* , Phys. Lett. **B718** (2012) 43, [arXiv:1209.5869](#).
- [783] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the D^\pm production asymmetry in 7 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Lett. **B718** (2013) 902, [arXiv:1210.4112](#).
- [784] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence for the annihilation decay mode $B^+ \rightarrow D_s^+ \phi$* , JHEP **02** (2013) 043, [arXiv:1210.1089](#).
- [785] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay*, JHEP **02** (2013) 105, [arXiv:1209.4284](#).
- [786] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decay $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **01** (2013) 090, [arXiv:1209.4029](#).
- [787] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for the decay $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \omega$ and measurement of the relative branching fractions of B_s^0 meson decays to $J/\psi \eta$ and $J/\psi \eta'$* , Nucl. Phys. **B867** (2013) 547, [arXiv:1210.2631](#).
- [788] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP asymmetry in $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **110** (2013) 031801, [arXiv:1210.4492](#).
- [789] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+ \mu^+ \mu^-$* , JHEP **12** (2012) 125, [arXiv:1210.2645](#).
- [790] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma)/\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \gamma)$ and the direct CP asymmetry in $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \gamma$* , Nucl. Phys. **B867** (2013) 1, [arXiv:1209.0313](#).
- [791] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $B^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ K^-$ and evidence for $B_s^0 \rightarrow \bar{D}^0 K^+ K^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **109** (2012) 131801, [arXiv:1207.5991](#).
- [792] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the \bar{B}_s^0 effective lifetime in the $J/\psi f_0(980)$ final state*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **109** (2012) 152002, [arXiv:1207.0878](#).
- [793] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Study of D_{sJ} decays to $D^+ K_S^0$ and $D^0 K^+$ final states in pp collisions*, JHEP **10** (2012) 151, [arXiv:1207.6016](#).
- [794] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the fraction of $\Upsilon(1S)$ originating from $\chi_b(1P)$ decays in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **11** (2012) 031, [arXiv:1209.0282](#).
- [795] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$ branching fraction and angular amplitudes*, Phys. Rev. **D86** (2012) 071102(R), [arXiv:1208.0738](#).

- [796] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ lifetime*, Phys. Lett. **B716** (2012) 393, [arXiv:1207.5993](#).
- [797] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of excited Λ_b^0 baryons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **109** (2012) 172003, [arXiv:1205.3452](#).
- [798] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the isospin asymmetry in $B \rightarrow K^* \mu^+ \mu^-$ decays*, JHEP **07** (2012) 133, [arXiv:1205.3422](#).
- [799] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of relative branching fractions of B decays to $\psi(2S)$ and J/ψ mesons*, Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 2118, [arXiv:1205.0918](#).
- [800] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $D_s^+ - D_s^-$ production asymmetry in $7\text{ TeV}pp$ collisions*, Phys. Lett. **B713** (2012) 186, [arXiv:1205.0897](#).
- [801] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Inclusive W and Z production in the forward region at $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **06** (2012) 058, [arXiv:1204.1620](#).
- [802] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Strong constraints on the rare decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 231801, [arXiv:1203.4493](#).
- [803] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP -violating phase ϕ_s in $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B713** (2012) 378, [arXiv:1204.5675](#).
- [804] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Analysis of the resonant components in $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^-$* , Phys. Rev. **D86** (2012) 052006, [arXiv:1204.5643](#).
- [805] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the polarization amplitudes and triple product asymmetries in the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi \phi$ decay*, Phys. Lett. **B713** (2012) 369, [arXiv:1204.2813](#).
- [806] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of double charm production involving open charm in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **06** (2012) 141, Addendum *ibid.* **03** (2014) 108, [arXiv:1205.0975](#).
- [807] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b -hadron branching fractions for two-body decays into charmless charged hadrons*, JHEP **10** (2012) 037, [arXiv:1206.2794](#).
- [808] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of CP violation in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B712** (2012) 203, Erratum *ibid.* **B713** (2012) 351, [arXiv:1203.3662](#).
- [809] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $\psi(2S)$ meson production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7\text{ TeV}$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 2100, Erratum *ibid.* **C80** (2020) 49, [arXiv:1204.1258](#).
- [810] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 251802, [arXiv:1204.0079](#).

- 2171 [811] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the B^\pm production cross-section*
2172 *in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , JHEP **04** (2012) 093, [arXiv:1202.4812](#).
- 2173 [812] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions*
2174 $\mathcal{B}(B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\gamma)/\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\gamma)$, Phys. Rev. **D85** (2012) 112013, [arXiv:1202.6267](#).
- 2175 [813] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$ branching*
2176 *fraction*, Phys. Lett. **B713** (2012) 172, [arXiv:1205.0934](#).
- 2177 [814] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decays*
2178 $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ and $B^- \rightarrow D^0 K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$, Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 161801,
2179 [arXiv:1201.4402](#).
- 2180 [815] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Searches for Majorana neutrinos in B^- decays*,
2181 Phys. Rev. **D85** (2012) 112004, [arXiv:1201.5600](#).
- 2182 [816] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of prompt hadron production*
2183 *ratios in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$ and 7 TeV* , Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 2168,
2184 [arXiv:1206.5160](#).
- 2185 [817] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of Υ production in pp collisions*
2186 *at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 2025, [arXiv:1202.6579](#).
- 2187 [818] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b-hadron masses*, Phys. Lett.
2188 **B708** (2012) 241, [arXiv:1112.4896](#).
- 2189 [819] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $X(3872)$ production in pp*
2190 *collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 1972, [arXiv:1112.5310](#).
- 2191 [820] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the $X(4140)$ state in $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \phi K^+$*
2192 *decays*, Phys. Rev. **D85** (2012) 091103(R), [arXiv:1202.5087](#).
- 2193 [821] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of mixing and CP violation*
2194 *parameters in two-body charm decays*, JHEP **04** (2012) 129, [arXiv:1112.4698](#).
- 2195 [822] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP violating phase ϕ_s in*
2196 $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$, Phys. Lett. **B707** (2012) 497, [arXiv:1112.3056](#).
- 2197 [823] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the ratio of prompt χ_c to*
2198 J/ψ *production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , Phys. Lett. **B718** (2012) 431,
2199 [arXiv:1204.1462](#).
- 2200 [824] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First evidence of direct CP violation in*
2201 *charmless two-body decays of B_s^0 mesons*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 201601,
2202 [arXiv:1202.6251](#).
- 2203 [825] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of the sign of the decay width*
2204 *difference in the B_s^0 system*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 241801, [arXiv:1202.4717](#).
- 2205 [826] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_2'(1525)$ in $J/\psi K^+ K^-$*
2206 *final states*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 151801, [arXiv:1112.4695](#).

- [827] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B708** (2012) 55, [arXiv:1112.1600](#).
- [828] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions and CP asymmetries of $B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow \psi(2S) \pi^\pm$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D85** (2012) 091105(R), [arXiv:1203.3592](#).
- [829] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Evidence for CP violation in time-integrated $D^0 \rightarrow h^- h^+$ decay rates*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 111602, [arXiv:1112.0938](#).
- [830] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions of the decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- \pi^+$* , JHEP **06** (2012) 115, [arXiv:1204.1237](#).
- [831] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the CP-violating phase ϕ_s in the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 101803, [arXiv:1112.3183](#).
- [832] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the decay $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 181806, [arXiv:1112.3515](#).
- [833] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the cross-section ratio $\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$ for prompt χ_c production at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , Phys. Lett. **B714** (2012) 215, [arXiv:1202.1080](#).
- [834] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of b hadron production fractions in 7 TeV pp collisions*, Phys. Rev. **D85** (2012) 032008, [arXiv:1111.2357](#).
- [835] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for CP violation in $D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ \pi^+$ decays*, Phys. Rev. **D84** (2011) 112008, [arXiv:1110.3970](#).
- [836] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurements of the branching fractions for $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow D_{(s)} \pi \pi \pi$ and $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda_c^+ \pi \pi \pi$* , Phys. Rev. **D84** (2011) 092001, Erratum *ibid.* **D85** (2012) 039904, [arXiv:1109.6831](#).
- [837] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Absolute luminosity measurements with the LHCb detector at the LHC*, JINST **7** (2012) P01010, [arXiv:1110.2866](#).
- [838] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the effective $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ lifetime*, Phys. Lett. **B707** (2012) 349, [arXiv:1111.0521](#).
- [839] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Observation of J/ψ -pair production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , Phys. Lett. **B707** (2012) 52, [arXiv:1109.0963](#).
- [840] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$* , Phys. Lett. **B709** (2012) 50, [arXiv:1111.4183](#).
- [841] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of charged particle multiplicities in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$ in the forward region*, Eur. Phys. J. **C72** (2012) 1947, [arXiv:1112.4592](#).
- [842] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 - \bar{B}_s^0$ oscillation frequency Δm_s in $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-(3) \pi$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B709** (2012) 177, [arXiv:1112.4311](#).

- [843] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for lepton number violating decays $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^- \mu^+ \mu^+$ and $B^+ \rightarrow K^- \mu^+ \mu^+$* , Phys. Rev. Lett. **108** (2012) 101601, [arXiv:1110.0730](#).
- [844] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of the decay $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0}$ and a measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\frac{\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0})}{\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow D^0 \rho^0)}$* , Phys. Lett. **B706** (2011) 32, [arXiv:1110.3676](#).
- [845] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of the inclusive ϕ cross-section in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, Phys. Lett. **B703** (2011) 267, [arXiv:1107.3935](#).
- [846] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Determination of f_s/f_d for 7 TeV pp collisions and measurement of the $B^0 \rightarrow D^- K^+$ branching fraction*, Phys. Rev. Lett. **107** (2011) 211801, [arXiv:1106.4435](#).
- [847] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of V^0 production ratios in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$ and 7 TeV*, JHEP **08** (2011) 034, [arXiv:1107.0882](#).
- [848] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Search for the rare decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ and $B^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$* , Phys. Lett. **B699** (2011) 330, [arXiv:1103.2465](#).
- [849] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of J/ψ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, Eur. Phys. J. **C71** (2011) 1645, [arXiv:1103.0423](#).
- [850] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B698** (2011) 115, [arXiv:1102.0206](#).
- [851] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *First observation of $\bar{B}_s^0 \rightarrow D_{s2}^{*+} X \mu^- \bar{\nu}$ decays*, Phys. Lett. **B698** (2011) 14, [arXiv:1102.0348](#).
- [852] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Measurement of $\sigma(pp \rightarrow b\bar{b}X)$ at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV in the forward region*, Phys. Lett. **B694** (2010) 209, [arXiv:1009.2731](#).
- [853] LHCb collaboration, R. Aaij *et al.*, *Prompt K_S^0 production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 0.9$ TeV*, Phys. Lett. **B693** (2010) 69, [arXiv:1008.3105](#).
- [854] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ decays*, LHCb-CONF-2023-004, 2023.
- [855] LHCb collaboration, *Study of CP-violation in $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow DK^*(892)^0$ decays with $D \rightarrow K\pi(\pi\pi)$, $\pi\pi(\pi\pi)$, and KK final states*, LHCb-CONF-2023-003, 2023.
- [856] LHCb collaboration, *Simultaneous determination of the CKM angle γ and parameters related to mixing and CP violation in the charm sector*, LHCb-CONF-2022-003, 2022.
- [857] LHCb collaboration, *Modification of $\chi_{c1}(3872)$ and $\psi(2S)$ production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2022-001, 2022.
- [858] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, LHCb-CONF-2021-005, 2021.
- [859] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, LHCb-CONF-2021-004, 2021.

- 2280 [860] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, LHCb-CONF-2021-003, 2021.
- 2281 [861] LHCb collaboration, *TBD*, LHCb-CONF-2021-002, 2021.
- 2282 [862] LHCb collaboration, *First simultaneous determination of CKM angle γ and charm*
 2283 *mixing parameters from a combination of LHCb measurements*, LHCb-CONF-
 2284 2021-001, 2021.
- 2285 [863] LHCb collaboration, *Updated LHCb combination of the CKM angle γ* , LHCb-
 2286 CONF-2020-003, 2020.
- 2287 [864] LHCb collaboration, *Combination of the ATLAS, CMS and LHCb results on the*
 2288 $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ *decays*, LHCb-CONF-2020-002, 2020, ATLAS-CONF-2020-049,
 2289 CMS PAS BPH-20-003, LHCb-CONF-2020-002.
- 2290 [865] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ in $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ and*
 2291 $B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm$ *decays with $D \rightarrow K_S h^+ h^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2020-001, 2020, **Retired.**
 2292 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2020-019 [327] instead.**
- 2293 [866] LHCb collaboration, *Multiplicity-dependent modification of $\chi_{c1}(3872)$ and $\psi(2S)$*
 2294 *production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2019-005, 2019.
- 2295 [867] LHCb collaboration, *Study of prompt D^0 meson production in p Pb at*
 2296 $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV *at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2019-004, 2019.
- 2297 [868] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the Z production cross-sections in pPb colli-*
 2298 *sions at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2019-003, 2019.
- 2299 [869] LHCb collaboration, *Search for $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ with the full LHCb data*, LHCb-
 2300 CONF-2019-002, 2019.
- 2301 [870] LHCb collaboration, *Search for time-dependent CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ and*
 2302 $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+ \pi^-$ *decays*, LHCb-CONF-2019-001, 2019.
- 2303 [871] LHCb collaboration, *Prospects for searches for long-lived particles after the LHCb*
 2304 *detector upgrades*, LHCb-CONF-2018-006, 2018.
- 2305 [872] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb measurement projections in proton-lead collisions during*
 2306 *Run 3 and 4*, LHCb-CONF-2018-005, 2018.
- 2307 [873] LHCb collaboration, *B^+ , B^0 and Λ_b^0 production and nuclear modification in pPb*
 2308 *collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 8.16$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2018-004, 2018, **Retired. Please**
 2309 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2018-048 [394] instead.**
- 2310 [874] LHCb collaboration, *Study of coherent production of J/ψ in lead-lead collisions at*
 2311 $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV *with the LHCb experiment*, LHCb-CONF-2018-003, 2018.
- 2312 [875] LHCb collaboration, *Update of the LHCb combination of the CKM angle γ using*
 2313 $B \rightarrow DK$ *decays*, LHCb-CONF-2018-002, 2018.
- 2314 [876] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP violation in the $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$ decay and*
 2315 *search for the $B^0 \rightarrow \phi\phi$ decay*, LHCb-CONF-2018-001, 2018, **Retired. Please**
 2316 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2019-019 [372] instead.**

- 2317 [877] LHCb collaboration, *Prompt Λ_c^+ production in pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$*
2318 *TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2017-005, 2017, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2018-**
2319 **021 [2] instead.**
- 2320 [878] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the CKM angle γ from a combination of*
2321 *$B \rightarrow DK$ analyses*, LHCb-CONF-2017-004, 2017, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2322 **CONF-2018-002 [875] instead.**
- 2323 [879] LHCb collaboration, *Abandoned — not to be used*, LHCb-CONF-2017-003, 2017.
- 2324 [880] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of antiproton production in pHe collisions at*
2325 *$\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$ GeV*, LHCb-CONF-2017-002, 2017, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2326 **PAPER-2018-031 [411] instead.**
- 2327 [881] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of J/ψ and D^0 production in pAr collisions at*
2328 *$\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 110$ GeV*, LHCb-CONF-2017-001, 2017, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2329 **PAPER-2018-023 [419] instead.**
- 2330 [882] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of time-dependent CP violating asymmetries*
2331 *in $B^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$ decays at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2016-018, 2017,
2332 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2018-006 [435] instead.**
- 2333 [883] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of a baryonic B_s^0 decay*, LHCb-CONF-2016-
2334 016, 2017, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-012 [479] instead.**
- 2335 [884] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP asymmetry in $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ decays*,
2336 LHCb-CONF-2016-015, 2017, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-**
2337 **047 [444] instead.**
- 2338 [885] LHCb collaboration, *Study of the decay $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^{*\pm}$ with two-body D de-*
2339 *cays*, LHCb-CONF-2016-014, 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-**
2340 **030 [461] instead.**
- 2341 [886] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for the rare decay $\Sigma^+ \rightarrow p\mu^+\mu^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2016-
2342 013, 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-030 [442] instead.**
- 2343 [887] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the decay $K_S^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2016-012,
2344 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-009 [482] instead.**
- 2345 [888] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \tau^+\tau^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2016-
2346 011, 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-003 [488] instead.**
- 2347 [889] LHCb collaboration, *CP-violating asymmetries from the decay time distribution*
2348 *of prompt $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$ decays in the full LHCb Run 1 data*
2349 *sample. Measurement using unbinned, acceptance corrected decay-time*, LHCb-
2350 CONF-2016-010, 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-063 [493]**
2351 **instead.**
- 2352 [890] LHCb collaboration, *CP-violating asymmetries from the decay time distribution of*
2353 *prompt $D^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^+\pi^-$ decays in the full LHCb Run 1 data sample.*
2354 *Measurement using yield asymmetries in bins of decay time*, LHCb-CONF-2016-009,
2355 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-063 [493] instead.**

- 2356 [891] LHCb collaboration, *Dalitz plot analysis of the $D^+ \rightarrow K^- K^+ K^+$ decay with the*
2357 *isobar model*, LHCb-CONF-2016-008, 2016.
- 2358 [892] LHCb collaboration, *Central exclusive production of J/ψ and $\psi(2S)$ mesons in pp*
2359 *collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2016-007, 2016, **Retired. Please cite**
2360 **LHCb-PAPER-2018-011 [430] instead.**
- 2361 [893] LHCb collaboration, *Search for $H^0 \rightarrow b\bar{b}$ or $c\bar{c}$ in association with a W or Z boson*
2362 *in the forward region of pp collisions*, LHCb-CONF-2016-006, 2016.
- 2363 [894] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb dimuon and charm mass distributions*, LHCb-CONF-
2364 2016-005, 2016.
- 2365 [895] LHCb collaboration, *Search for structure in the $B_s^0 \pi^\pm$ invariant mass spec-*
2366 *trum*, LHCb-CONF-2016-004, 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2367 **2016-029 [525] instead.**
- 2368 [896] LHCb collaboration, *Study of cold nuclear matter effect using prompt D^0 meson*
2369 *production in pPb collisions at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2016-003, 2016, **Retired.**
2370 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2017-015 [476] instead.**
- 2371 [897] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the $Z \rightarrow \mu\mu$ production cross-section at*
2372 *forward rapidities in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 13$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2016-002, 2016,
2373 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-021 [533] instead.**
- 2374 [898] LHCb collaboration, *LHCb γ combination update from $B \rightarrow DKX$ decays*, LHCb-
2375 CONF-2016-001, 2016, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2016-032 [63]**
2376 **instead.**
- 2377 [899] LHCb collaboration, *Study of $\psi(2S)$ production and cold nuclear matter effects in*
2378 *pPb collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2015-005, 2015, **Retired. Please**
2379 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-058 [556] instead.**
- 2380 [900] LHCb collaboration, *First measurements of long-range near-side angular corre-*
2381 *lations in $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV proton-lead collisions in the forward region*, LHCb-
2382 CONF-2015-004, 2015, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-040 [573]**
2383 **instead.**
- 2384 [901] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the B^0 oscillation frequency Δm_d with*
2385 *$B^0 \rightarrow D^{(*)-} \mu^+ \nu_\mu$* , LHCb-CONF-2015-003, 2015, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2386 **PAPER-2015-031 [582] instead.**
- 2387 [902] LHCb collaboration, *Angular analysis of the $B_d^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$ decay*, LHCb-
2388 CONF-2015-002, 2015, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-051 [562]**
2389 **instead.**
- 2390 [903] LHCb collaboration, *Study of the decay $B^+ \rightarrow K^+ \pi^0$ at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-
2391 2015-001, 2015.
- 2392 [904] LHCb collaboration, *Improved constraints on γ : CKM2014 update*, LHCb-CONF-
2393 2014-004, 2014, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-CONF-2016-001 [898] instead.**

- 2394 [905] ALICE and LHCb collaborations, *Reference pp cross-sections for $\Upsilon(1S)$ studies in*
 2395 *proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$ TeV and comparisons between ALICE and*
 2396 *LHCb results*, 2014. LHCb-CONF-2014-003 ; ALICE-PUBLIC-2014-002.
- 2397 [906] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the forward W boson cross-section in pp*
 2398 *collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2014-002, 2014, **Retired. Please cite**
 2399 **LHCb-PAPER-2014-033 [649] instead.**
- 2400 [907] LHCb collaboration, *A search for heavy long-lived stau pair production in the LHCb*
 2401 *detector*, LHCb-CONF-2014-001, 2014, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
 2402 **2015-002 [610] instead.**
- 2403 [908] ALICE and LHCb collaborations, *Reference pp cross-sections for J/ψ studies in*
 2404 *proton-lead collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5.02$ TeV and comparisons between ALICE and*
 2405 *LHCb results*, 2013. LHCb-CONF-2013-013, ALICE-PUBLIC-2013-002.
- 2406 [909] CMS and LHCb collaborations, *Combination of results on the rare decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow$*
 2407 *$\mu^+\mu^-$ from the CMS and LHCb experiments*, 2013. CMS-PAS-BPH-13-007,
 2408 LHCb-CONF-2013-012. **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-049 [633]**
 2409 **instead.**
- 2410 [910] LHCb collaboration, *Updated average f_s/f_d b-hadron production fraction ratio for*
 2411 *7 TeV pp collisions*, LHCb-CONF-2013-011, 2013.
- 2412 [911] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow \Lambda \eta'$ decay at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2013-
 2413 010, 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-019 [593] instead.**
- 2414 [912] LHCb collaboration, *CP and up-down asymmetries in $B^\pm \rightarrow K^\pm \pi^\mp \pi^\pm \gamma$ de-*
 2415 *cays*, LHCb-CONF-2013-009, 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-**
 2416 **001 [681] instead.**
- 2417 [913] LHCb collaboration, *Study of the J/ψ production cross-section in proton-lead*
 2418 *collisions at $\sqrt{s_{NN}} = 5$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2013-008, 2013, **Retired. Please cite**
 2419 **LHCb-PAPER-2013-052 [700] instead.**
- 2420 [914] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the cross section for $Z \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ production*
 2421 *with 1.0 fb^{-1} of pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2013-007, 2013, **Retired.**
 2422 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-001 [611] instead.**
- 2423 [915] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of γ from a combination of $B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm$ anal-*
 2424 *yses including first results using 2 fb^{-1} of 2012 data*, LHCb-CONF-2013-006, 2013,
 2425 **Retired. Please do not cite it (There is no direct paper replacement)..**
- 2426 [916] LHCb collaboration, *Graphical comparison of the LHCb measurements of W and*
 2427 *Z boson production with ATLAS and CMS*, LHCb-CONF-2013-005, 2013.
- 2428 [917] LHCb collaboration, *Model-independent measurement of CP violation parameters*
 2429 *in $B^\pm \rightarrow (K_S^0 h^+ h^-)_D K^\pm$ decays*, LHCb-CONF-2013-004, 2013, **Retired. Please**
 2430 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-041 [641] instead.**

- [918] LHCb collaboration, *A search for time-integrated CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow K^- K^+$ and $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+$ decays*, LHCb-CONF-2013-003, 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2015-055 [558] instead.**
- [919] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of $\sigma(b\bar{b})$ with inclusive final states*, LHCb-CONF-2013-002, 2013.
- [920] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the forward-central $b\bar{b}$ production asymmetry at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2013-001, 2013, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-023 [659] instead.**
- [921] LHCb collaboration, *First look at the pPb pilot run*, LHCb-CONF-2012-034, 2013.
- [922] LHCb collaboration, *Optimization and calibration of the same-side kaon tagging algorithm using hadronic B_s^0 decays in 2011 data*, LHCb-CONF-2012-033, 2012, **Retired. Please do not cite it (There is no direct paper replacement).**
- [923] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of γ from a combination of $B^+ \rightarrow Dh^+$ analyses*, LHCb-CONF-2012-032, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-020 [732] instead.**
- [924] LHCb collaboration, *Studies of $\Lambda_b^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \Lambda$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2012-031, 2012.
- [925] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the suppressed ADS modes $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D K^\pm$ and $B^\pm \rightarrow [\pi^\pm K^\mp \pi^+ \pi^-]_D \pi^\pm$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-030, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-055 [754] instead.**
- [926] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the time-dependent CP-violation parameters in $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-029, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-038 [644] instead.**
- [927] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for CP violation in $B \rightarrow KK\pi$ and $B \rightarrow \pi\pi\pi$ decays*, LHCb-CONF-2012-028, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-051 [701] instead.**
- [928] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the lepton flavour violating and baryon number violating decays $\tau^- \rightarrow \bar{p}\mu^+\mu^-$ and $\tau^- \rightarrow p\mu^-\mu^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-027, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-014 [738] instead.**
- [929] LHCb collaboration, *Performance of flavor tagging algorithms optimised for the analysis of $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-026, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-002 [750] instead.**
- [930] LHCb collaboration, *Production of J/ψ and $\Upsilon(1S)$, $\Upsilon(2S)$ and $\Upsilon(3S)$ mesons at $\sqrt{s} = 8$ TeV*, LHCb-CONF-2012-025, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-016 [736] instead.**
- [931] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of CP observables in $B^0 \rightarrow DK^{*0}$ with $D \rightarrow K^+ K^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-024, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-042 [767] instead.**

- 2469 [932] LHCb collaboration, *Branching fraction measurements of $B_{d,s}^0$ decays to $K_S^0 hh'$*
 2470 *final states, including first observation of $B_s^0 \rightarrow K_S K \pi$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-023,
 2471 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-042 [710] instead.**
- 2472 [933] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the flavour-specific CP violating asymmetry*
 2473 *a_{sl}^s in B_s^0 decays*, LHCb-CONF-2012-022, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
 2474 **PAPER-2013-033 [719] instead.**
- 2475 [934] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of $B^- \rightarrow D^0 K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays to CP even fi-*
 2476 *nal states*, LHCb-CONF-2012-021, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
 2477 **2015-020 [592] instead.**
- 2478 [935] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of $\chi_b(3P)$ state at LHCb in pp collisions*
 2479 *at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-020, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
 2480 **PAPER-2012-015 [794] instead.**
- 2481 [936] LHCb collaboration, *Search for CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow \pi^- \pi^+ \pi^+ \pi^-$ decays*, LHCb-
 2482 CONF-2012-019, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-041 [711]**
 2483 **instead.**
- 2484 [937] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for CP violation in $B \rightarrow K \pi \pi$ and $B \rightarrow K K K$*
 2485 *decays*, LHCb-CONF-2012-018, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
 2486 **2013-027 [725] instead.**
- 2487 [938] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu \mu$ at the LHC with the*
 2488 *ATLAS, CMS and LHCb experiments*, LHCb-CONF-2012-017, 2012, **Retired.**
 2489 **Please do not cite it (There is no direct paper replacement).**
- 2490 [939] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of jet production in $Z^0/\gamma^* \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ events at*
 2491 *LHCb in $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ pp collisions*, LHCb-CONF-2012-016, 2012, **Retired. Please**
 2492 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-058 [694] instead.**
- 2493 [940] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the lepton flavour violating decay $\tau^- \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^- \mu^-$*
 2494 *,* LHCb-CONF-2012-015, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-**
 2495 **014 [738] instead.**
- 2496 [941] LHCb collaboration, *Search for (Higgs-like) bosons decaying into long-lived exotic*
 2497 *particles*, LHCb-CONF-2012-014, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
 2498 **2016-014 [540] instead.**
- 2499 [942] LHCb collaboration, *Inclusive low mass Drell-Yan production in the forward region*
 2500 *at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-013, 2012.
- 2501 [943] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the forward energy flow in pp collisions at*
 2502 *$\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ with the LHCb experiment*, LHCb-CONF-2012-012, 2012, **Retired.**
 2503 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-034 [775] instead.**
- 2504 [944] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the cross-section for $Z^0 \rightarrow e^+ e^-$ production*
 2505 *in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-011, 2012, **Retired. Please**
 2506 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-036 [773] instead.**

- 2507 [945] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$ and $B_d^0 \rightarrow$*
2508 *$\mu^+\mu^-\mu^+\mu^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-010, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2509 **PAPER-2012-049 [760] instead.**
- 2510 [946] LHCb collaboration, *First observations and branching fraction measurements of*
2511 *\bar{B}_s^0 to double-charm final states*, LHCb-CONF-2012-009, 2012, **Retired. Please**
2512 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-050 [759] instead.**
- 2513 [947] LHCb collaboration, *Differential branching fraction and angular analysis of the*
2514 *$B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\mu^+\mu^-$ decay*, LHCb-CONF-2012-008, 2012, **Retired. Please cite**
2515 **LHCb-PAPER-2013-019 [733] instead.**
- 2516 [948] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of time-dependent CP violation in charmless*
2517 *two-body B decays*, LHCb-CONF-2012-007, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2518 **PAPER-2013-040 [712] instead.**
- 2519 [949] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of $B^+ \rightarrow \pi^+\mu^+\mu^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-006,
2520 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-020 [789] instead.**
- 2521 [950] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the $D^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ decay with 0.9fb^{-1} at LHCb*,
2522 LHCb-CONF-2012-005, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-**
2523 **013 [739] instead.**
- 2524 [951] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the direct CP asymmetry in the $B_d^0 \rightarrow K^{*0}\gamma$*
2525 *decay*, LHCb-CONF-2012-004, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2526 **2012-019 [790] instead.**
- 2527 [952] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions for $B_s^0 \rightarrow \phi\mu\mu$*
2528 *and $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$* , LHCb-CONF-2012-003, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2529 **PAPER-2013-017 [735] instead.**
- 2530 [953] LHCb collaboration, *Tagged time-dependent angular analysis of $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$ decays*
2531 *at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2012-002, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2532 **2013-002 [750] instead.**
- 2533 [954] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the effective $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+K^-$ lifetime*, LHCb-
2534 CONF-2012-001, 2012, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-013 [796]**
2535 **instead.**
- 2536 [955] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the relative cross-section $\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$ of*
2537 *prompt χ_c mesons using at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-062, 2011, **Retired. Please**
2538 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-028 [724] instead.**
- 2539 [956] LHCb collaboration, *A search for time-integrated CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow h^-h^+$*
2540 *decays*, LHCb-CONF-2011-061, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2541 **2011-023 [829] instead.**
- 2542 [957] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the masses of the Ξ_b^- and Ω_b^-* , LHCb-
2543 CONF-2011-060, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-048 [761]**
2544 **instead.**

- 2545 [958] LHCb collaboration, *Relative branching ratio measurements of charmless B^\pm decays*
2546 *to three hadrons*, LHCb-CONF-2011-059, 2011.
- 2547 [959] LHCb collaboration, *Measurements of the relative branching fractions of the $B^\pm \rightarrow$*
2548 *$p\bar{p}K^\pm$ decay channel including charmonium contributions*, LHCb-CONF-2011-058,
2549 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-047 [762] instead.**
- 2550 [960] LHCb collaboration, *Measurements of the relative and absolute branching fractions*
2551 *of the decays $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^\mp K^\pm$ and $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^- \pi^+$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-057, 2011,
2552 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-022 [830] instead.**
- 2553 [961] LHCb collaboration, *Combination of ϕ_s measurements from $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$ and*
2554 *$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-056, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2555 **PAPER-2011-031 [822] instead.**
- 2556 [962] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the ratio of branching fractions $\mathcal{B}(B_d \rightarrow$*
2557 *$K^{*0}\gamma)/\mathcal{B}(B_s \rightarrow \phi\gamma)$ with the LHCb experiment at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-
2558 055, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-042 [812] instead.**
- 2559 [963] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the Charm Mixing Parameter y_{CP} in Two-*
2560 *Body Charm Decays*, LHCb-CONF-2011-054, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2561 **PAPER-2011-032 [821] instead.**
- 2562 [964] LHCb collaboration, *Observations of orbitally excited $B_{(s)}^{0**}$ mesons*, LHCb-
2563 CONF-2011-053, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2014-067 [615]**
2564 **instead.**
- 2565 [965] LHCb collaboration, *Study of triple product asymmetries in $B_s \rightarrow \phi\phi$ decays*,
2566 LHCb-CONF-2011-052, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-**
2567 **004 [805] instead.**
- 2568 [966] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of ϕ_s in $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi f_0(980)$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-
2569 051, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-031 [822] instead.**
- 2570 [967] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of Δm_s in the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-(K^+K^-\pi^-)\pi^+$*
2571 *using opposite-side and same-side flavour tagging algorithms*, LHCb-CONF-2011-
2572 050, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-006 [746] instead.**
- 2573 [968] LHCb collaboration, *Tagged time-dependent angular analysis of $B_s \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$ decays*
2574 *with 337 pb^{-1} at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-049, 2011, **Retired. Please cite**
2575 **LHCb-PAPER-2011-021 [831] instead.**
- 2576 [969] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_s^0$ branching fraction*, LHCb-
2577 CONF-2011-048, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-041 [813]**
2578 **instead.**
- 2579 [970] CMS and LHCb collaborations, *Search for the rare decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow \mu^+\mu^-$ at the LHC*
2580 *with the CMS and LHCb experiments*, LHCb-CONF-2011-047,CMS-PAS-BPH-11-
2581 019, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-CONF-2012-017 [938] instead.**

- [971] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the CP Violation Parameter A_Γ in Two-Body Charm Decays*, LHCb-CONF-2011-046, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-032 [821] instead.**
- [972] LHCb collaboration, *Search for $X(4140)$ in $B^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \phi K^+$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-045, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-033 [820] instead.**
- [973] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for the suppressed decay $B^\pm \rightarrow (K^\mp \pi^\pm)_D K^\pm$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-044, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-001 [808] instead.**
- [974] LHCb collaboration, *Inclusive $X(3872)$ production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-043, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-034 [819] instead.**
- [975] LHCb collaboration, *Charmless charged two-body B decays at LHCb with 2011 data*, LHCb-CONF-2011-042, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-029 [824] instead.**
- [976] LHCb collaboration, *Z cross-section measurement at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ using the channel $Z \rightarrow \tau\tau$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-041, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-029 [780] instead.**
- [977] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of $B_c^+ \rightarrow J/\psi \pi^+ \pi^- \pi^+$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-040, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-044 [810] instead.**
- [978] LHCb collaboration, *Updated measurements of W and Z production at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ with the LHCb experiment*, LHCb-CONF-2011-039, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-008 [801] instead.**
- [979] LHCb collaboration, *Angular analysis of $B^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \mu^+ \mu^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-038, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-020 [832] instead.**
- [980] LHCb collaboration, *Search for the rare decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow \mu^+ \mu^-$ with 300 pb^{-1} at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-037, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-025 [827] instead.**
- [981] LHCb collaboration, *Studies of beauty baryons decaying to $D^0 p \pi^-$ and $D^0 p K^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-036, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-056 [696] instead.**
- [982] LHCb collaboration, *Analysis of $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi (\pi^+ \pi^- \text{ and } K^+ K^-)$ and the first observation of $J/\psi f_2'(1525)$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-035, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-026 [826] instead.**
- [983] LHCb collaboration, *Average f_s/f_d b -hadron production fraction for 7 TeV pp collisions*, LHCb-CONF-2011-034, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-018 [834] instead.**
- [984] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the B^\pm production cross-section at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-033, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-001 [808] instead.**

- 2621 [985] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of the ratio of branching fractions: $\frac{\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow DK^\pm)}{\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow D\pi^\pm)}$*
2622 *for $D \rightarrow K\pi$, KK , $K\pi\pi\pi$ and $K_S^0\pi\pi$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-031, 2011, **Retired.**
2623 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-001 [808] instead.**
- 2624 [986] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the Ratio of Branching Fractions*
2625 $\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi\pi^\pm)/\mathcal{B}(B^\pm \rightarrow J/\psi K^\pm)$ *at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV with the LHCb Detector*, LHCb-
2626 CONF-2011-030, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-024 [828]**
2627 **instead.**
- 2628 [987] LHCb collaboration, *Time integrated ratio of wrong-sign to right-sign $D^0 \rightarrow K\pi$*
2629 *decays in 2010 data at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-029, 2011, **Retired. Please**
2630 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-038 [771] instead.**
- 2631 [988] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of b -hadron production fractions in 7 TeV centre-*
2632 *of-mass energy pp collisions*, LHCb-CONF-2011-028, 2011, **Retired. Please cite**
2633 **LHCb-PAPER-2011-018 [834] instead.**
- 2634 [989] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of b -hadron masses with exclusive $J/\psi X$ de-*
2635 *cays in 2010 data*, LHCb-CONF-2011-027, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2636 **PAPER-2011-035 [818] instead.**
- 2637 [990] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the $\psi(2S)$ production cross-section at*
2638 $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV *in LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-026, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2639 **PAPER-2011-045 [809] instead.**
- 2640 [991] LHCb collaboration, *Evidence for the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \bar{K}^{*0}$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-025,
2641 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-014 [795] instead.**
- 2642 [992] LHCb collaboration, *First observations of the Cabibbo-suppressed decays $\bar{B}^0 \rightarrow$*
2643 $D^+ K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$ *and $B^- \rightarrow D^0 K^- \pi^+ \pi^-$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-024, 2011, **Retired.**
2644 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-040 [814] instead.**
- 2645 [993] LHCb collaboration, *A search for time-integrated CP violation in $D^0 \rightarrow h^+ h^-$*
2646 *decays and a measurement of the D^0 production asymmetry*, LHCb-CONF-2011-
2647 023, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-023 [829] instead.**
- 2648 [994] LHCb collaboration, *Central exclusive dimuon production at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV*, LHCb-
2649 CONF-2011-022, 2011, **The J/ψ and $\psi(2S)$ cross-sections are in LHCb-**
2650 **PAPER-2013-059 [693]. The χ_c part is not yet superseded.**
- 2651 [995] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the $X(3872)$ mass with first LHCb data*,
2652 LHCb-CONF-2011-021, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-**
2653 **034 [819] instead.**
- 2654 [996] LHCb collaboration, *A measurement of the cross-section ratio $\sigma(\chi_{c2})/\sigma(\chi_{c1})$ for*
2655 *prompt χ_c production at $\sqrt{s}=7$ TeV in LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-020, 2011,
2656 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-019 [833] instead.**
- 2657 [997] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^{*0} \bar{K}^{*0}$* , LHCb-
2658 CONF-2011-019, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-012 [840]**
2659 **instead.**

- 2660 [998] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the effective $B_s^0 \rightarrow K^+ K^-$ Lifetime*, LHCb-
2661 CONF-2011-018, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-014 [838]**
2662 **instead.**
- 2663 [999] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the B_c^+ to B^+ production cross-section ratios*
2664 *at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ in LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-017, 2011, **Retired. Please cite**
2665 **LHCb-PAPER-2012-028 [781] instead.**
- 2666 [1000] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the $\Upsilon(1S)$ production cross-section at*
2667 *$\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ in LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-016, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2668 **PAPER-2011-036 [817] instead.**
- 2669 [1001] LHCb collaboration, *Inclusive jets and dijets in LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-015,
2670 2011.
- 2671 [1002] LHCb collaboration, $\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow \psi(2S)\phi)/\mathcal{B}(B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi)$, LHCb-CONF-2011-014,
2672 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-010 [799] instead.**
- 2673 [1003] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the relative yields of the decay modes $B^0 \rightarrow$*
2674 *$D^-\pi^+$, $B^0 \rightarrow D^-K^+$, $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-\pi^+$, and determination of f_s/f_d for 7 TeV pp*
2675 *collisions*, LHCb-CONF-2011-013, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2676 **2011-006 [846] instead.**
- 2677 [1004] LHCb collaboration, *W and Z production at $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$ with the LHCb exper-*
2678 *iment*, LHCb-CONF-2011-012, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2679 **2012-008 [801] instead.**
- 2680 [1005] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of direct \mathcal{CP} violation in charmless charged*
2681 *two-body B decays at LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2011-011, 2011, **Retired. Please cite**
2682 **LHCb-PAPER-2011-029 [824] instead.**
- 2683 [1006] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of Δm_d in $B^0 \rightarrow D^-(K^+\pi^-\pi^+)\pi^+$* , LHCb-
2684 CONF-2011-010, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-029 [824]**
2685 **instead.**
- 2686 [1007] LHCb collaboration, *Observation of double J/ψ production in proton-proton col-*
2687 *lisions at a centre-of-mass energy of $\sqrt{s} = 7 \text{ TeV}$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-009, 2011,
2688 **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-013 [839] instead.**
- 2689 [1008] LHCb collaboration, *First observation of the decay $BB_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0}$ and measure-*
2690 *ment of the ratio of branching fractions $\frac{\mathcal{B}(BB_s^0 \rightarrow D^0 K^{*0})}{\mathcal{B}(\bar{B}_d^0 \rightarrow D^0 \rho^0)}$* , LHCb-CONF-2011-008,
2691 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-008 [844] instead.**
- 2692 [1009] LHCb collaboration, *Improved measurements of the Cabibbo favored decays $B_{(s)}^0 \rightarrow$*
2693 *$D_{(s)}\pi\pi\pi$ and $\Lambda_b \rightarrow \Lambda_{c\pi\pi\pi}$ branching fractions*, LHCb-CONF-2011-007, 2011.
- 2694 [1010] LHCb collaboration, *Tagged time-dependent angular analysis of $B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi\phi$ decays*
2695 *with the 2010 LHCb data*, LHCb-CONF-2011-006, 2011, **Retired. Please cite**
2696 **LHCb-PAPER-2011-021 [831] instead.**

- 2697 [1011] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of Δm_s in the decay $B_s^0 \rightarrow D_s^-(K^+K^-\pi^-)(3)\pi$* ,
2698 LHCb-CONF-2011-005, 2011.
- 2699 [1012] LHCb collaboration, *Search for CP violation in $B^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K_S^0$ decays with first LHCb*
2700 *data*, LHCb-CONF-2011-004, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-**
2701 **035 [774] instead.**
- 2702 [1013] LHCb collaboration, *Optimization and calibration of the LHCb flavour tagging*
2703 *performance using 2010 data*, LHCb-CONF-2011-003, 2011, **Retired. Please**
2704 **cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-027 [47] instead.**
- 2705 [1014] LHCb collaboration, *Flavor-untagged angular analysis of $B_d^0 \rightarrow J/\psi K^*$ and*
2706 *$B_s^0 \rightarrow J/\psi \phi$ decays*, LHCb-CONF-2011-002, 2011, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-**
2707 **PAPER-2013-023 [729] instead.**
- 2708 [1015] LHCb collaboration, *b-hadron lifetime measurements with exclusive $b \rightarrow J/\psi X$*
2709 *decays reconstructed in the 2010 data*, LHCb-CONF-2011-001, 2011, **Retired.**
2710 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2013-065 [687] instead.**
- 2711 [1016] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the inclusive ϕ cross-section in pp collisions*
2712 *at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$ with the LHCb experiment*, LHCb-CONF-2010-014, 2010, **Retired.**
2713 **Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-007 [845] instead.**
- 2714 [1017] LHCb collaboration, *Prompt charm production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$* ,
2715 LHCb-CONF-2010-013, 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2012-**
2716 **041 [768] instead.**
- 2717 [1018] LHCb collaboration, *Measurements of B^0 mesons production cross-section in pp*
2718 *collisions at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$ using $B^0 \rightarrow D^{*-}\mu^+\nu_\mu X$ decays*, LHCb-CONF-2010-012,
2719 2010.
- 2720 [1019] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of prompt $\bar{\Lambda}/\Lambda$ and $\bar{\Lambda}/K_S^0$ production ratios in*
2721 *inelastic non-diffractive pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=0.9$ and 7 TeV* , LHCb-CONF-2010-
2722 011, 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2011-005 [847] instead.**
- 2723 [1020] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the J/ψ production cross-section at $\sqrt{s}=7\text{ TeV}$*
2724 *in LHCb*, LHCb-CONF-2010-010, 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2725 **2011-003 [849] instead.**
- 2726 [1021] LHCb collaboration, *Measurement of the \bar{p}/p ratio in LHCb at $\sqrt{s}=900\text{ GeV}$ and*
2727 *7 TeV* , LHCb-CONF-2010-009, 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-**
2728 **2011-037 [816] instead.**
- 2729 [1022] LHCb collaboration, *Prompt K_S^0 production in pp collisions at $\sqrt{s}=900\text{ GeV}$* ,
2730 LHCb-CONF-2010-008, 2010, **Retired. Please cite LHCb-PAPER-2010-**
2731 **001 [853] instead.**